

12/01/13



RICHARD DOLAN

1
00:00:24,930 --> 00:00:19,040

[Music]

2
00:00:28,550 --> 00:00:24,940

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:35,040 --> 00:00:28,560

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,410 --> 00:00:35,050

here's gene Steinberg with gene and

5
00:00:39,990 --> 00:00:37,420

Chris and gene with a sore throat and

6
00:00:42,060 --> 00:00:40,000

Chris with a broken tooth we're

7
00:00:45,030 --> 00:00:42,070

presenting an exciting show for you this

8
00:00:48,030 --> 00:00:45,040

week but everything has to go uphill

9
00:00:49,470 --> 00:00:48,040

from there seriously speaking on last

10
00:00:51,450 --> 00:00:49,480

week's show of course we featured

11
00:00:54,959 --> 00:00:51,460

Matthew Williams of the crop circle

12
00:00:57,240 --> 00:00:54,969

artist real fascinating guy and then we

13
00:01:00,270 --> 00:00:57,250

got a letter from someone who said that

14

00:01:02,790 --> 00:01:00,280

the fact that he had been involved in

15

00:01:04,859 --> 00:01:02,800

UFOs and all that stuff should not have

16

00:01:07,440 --> 00:01:04,869

been sufficient cause for him to lose

17

00:01:10,889 --> 00:01:07,450

his job I don't know anything about the

18

00:01:14,279 --> 00:01:10,899

civil service policies in the UK but you

19

00:01:16,830 --> 00:01:14,289

know I wondered what kind of audience a

20

00:01:20,219 --> 00:01:16,840

crop circle show again and I have to

21

00:01:23,850 --> 00:01:20,229

think other than an early episode we did

22

00:01:27,300 --> 00:01:23,860

with He Who Shall Not Be Named who was a

23

00:01:29,090 --> 00:01:27,310

follower of the one-armed man crop

24

00:01:32,370 --> 00:01:29,100

circles has gotten more of a reaction

25

00:01:34,080 --> 00:01:32,380

Chris why is that well that's a good

26

00:01:36,840 --> 00:01:34,090

question I'm actually kind of surprised

27

00:01:40,590 --> 00:01:36,850

that the the amount of repartee that's

28

00:01:43,620 --> 00:01:40,600

going on at forum dr. Peric ascom we're

29

00:01:47,100 --> 00:01:43,630

piling up the thread postings pretty

30

00:01:48,810 --> 00:01:47,110

quickly here my inbox of my my email

31

00:01:51,990 --> 00:01:48,820

program is just page after page after

32

00:01:54,840 --> 00:01:52,000

page of Matthew Williams circle maker as

33

00:01:56,910 --> 00:01:54,850

the header I think a lot of a gene is

34

00:02:00,539 --> 00:01:56,920

that there are a lot of people that

35

00:02:02,460 --> 00:02:00,549

really are impressed by the wonderful

36

00:02:05,100 --> 00:02:02,470

sort of sublime nature of crop circles

37

00:02:07,620 --> 00:02:05,110

and and there are people that really

38

00:02:10,440 --> 00:02:07,630

don't want to hear that these are made

39

00:02:13,949 --> 00:02:10,450

by people and to have somebody come on

40

00:02:16,560 --> 00:02:13,959

who can demonstrate at least partially

41

00:02:19,050 --> 00:02:16,570

to my satisfaction that a majority of

42

00:02:21,080 --> 00:02:19,060

these formations the more complicated

43

00:02:23,670 --> 00:02:21,090

more beautiful ones for instance are

44

00:02:26,009 --> 00:02:23,680

man-made this being the case I think

45

00:02:28,199 --> 00:02:26,019

it's generated a lot of back and forth

46

00:02:30,449 --> 00:02:28,209

and I've noticed that Matthew himself is

47

00:02:32,250 --> 00:02:30,459

now getting involved answering questions

48

00:02:34,380 --> 00:02:32,260

directly there it's great when

49

00:02:36,509 --> 00:02:34,390

we have our guests jump into the fray

50

00:02:39,360 --> 00:02:36,519

and get involved and he's being very

51
00:02:42,360 --> 00:02:39,370
patient and answering questions very

52
00:02:43,320 --> 00:02:42,370
directly which you know I got to tip my

53
00:02:45,000 --> 00:02:43,330
hat to him for that

54
00:02:47,820 --> 00:02:45,010
and if you want to get involved out

55
00:02:51,750 --> 00:02:47,830
there listeners get online its form the

56
00:02:54,120 --> 00:02:51,760
parrot cast comm and sign up be looking

57
00:02:56,370 --> 00:02:54,130
forward to hearing your particular point

58
00:02:58,259 --> 00:02:56,380
of view on the great guests and and

59
00:03:00,300 --> 00:02:58,269
interesting shows a week out here at the

60
00:03:03,479 --> 00:03:00,310
parrot cast I'll tell you the crop

61
00:03:06,740 --> 00:03:03,489
circle thing is really fascinating in as

62
00:03:09,720 --> 00:03:06,750
much as except for occasional forays

63
00:03:12,120 --> 00:03:09,730

into that realm over the years following

64

00:03:14,520 --> 00:03:12,130

UFOs and such I never paid that much

65

00:03:16,350 --> 00:03:14,530

attention to crop circles obviously

66

00:03:19,140 --> 00:03:16,360

there's a lot of pent-up interest in the

67

00:03:22,160 --> 00:03:19,150

subject remember there is well again I

68

00:03:25,949 --> 00:03:22,170

think that like anything else we need to

69

00:03:27,809 --> 00:03:25,959

temper our enthusiasm regardless of

70

00:03:29,819 --> 00:03:27,819

which side of the you know argument you

71

00:03:32,309 --> 00:03:29,829

want to fall down on but we need to

72

00:03:34,949 --> 00:03:32,319

temper our our enthusiasm and and be

73

00:03:37,800 --> 00:03:34,959

open-minded enough to look at today to

74

00:03:40,050 --> 00:03:37,810

read the books get ourselves up to speed

75

00:03:42,090 --> 00:03:40,060

I think some of the repartee that's

76
00:03:45,300 --> 00:03:42,100
going on right now is very well informed

77
00:03:47,039 --> 00:03:45,310
it's it's again very controversial just

78
00:03:50,819 --> 00:03:47,049
like everything else in the paranormal

79
00:03:52,410 --> 00:03:50,829
but this particular subject I think has

80
00:03:54,059 --> 00:03:52,420
really brought out quite a bit of

81
00:03:55,800 --> 00:03:54,069
interest here at the pair cast so I'm

82
00:03:59,729 --> 00:03:55,810
looking forward to seeing where some of

83
00:04:02,520 --> 00:03:59,739
these lines of reasoning and arguments

84
00:04:04,710 --> 00:04:02,530
go because it's been getting a little

85
00:04:07,379 --> 00:04:04,720
hot and at times and I think it's

86
00:04:09,210 --> 00:04:07,389
cooling off right now but yeah emotions

87
00:04:12,090 --> 00:04:09,220
are you know I think people are

88
00:04:13,800 --> 00:04:12,100

emotionally involved in this subject and

89

00:04:16,140 --> 00:04:13,810

it's it's not really that surprising

90

00:04:18,960 --> 00:04:16,150

that the threat is taking off to the

91

00:04:20,610 --> 00:04:18,970

degree that it has I guess what is good

92

00:04:22,610 --> 00:04:20,620

is even though it's gotten hot and heavy

93

00:04:25,890 --> 00:04:22,620

we don't have the personal attacks and

94

00:04:27,450 --> 00:04:25,900

the way we see it in other forums I know

95

00:04:29,700 --> 00:04:27,460

sometimes it really gets crazy I know

96

00:04:32,550 --> 00:04:29,710

when we had the forum that was set up

97

00:04:36,300 --> 00:04:32,560

because art bell discontinued his Dark

98

00:04:39,390 --> 00:04:36,310

Matter radio show at Sirius XM satellite

99

00:04:41,790 --> 00:04:39,400

radio a lot of frayed nerves but you

100

00:04:43,560 --> 00:04:41,800

know as we've mentioned before the thing

101
00:04:45,399 --> 00:04:43,570
that bothers us most about it was the

102
00:04:48,489 --> 00:04:45,409
name issue when

103
00:04:51,999 --> 00:04:48,499
and I have heard from a reliable source

104
00:04:53,739 --> 00:04:52,009
that when art Belle chose that name he

105
00:04:55,749 --> 00:04:53,749
didn't think of the connection with Don

106
00:04:57,189 --> 00:04:55,759
Ecker but even then something's gotta be

107
00:04:59,079 --> 00:04:57,199
done it bad this is just what I'm

108
00:05:02,199 --> 00:04:59,089
hearing we're not here to criticize or

109
00:05:05,649 --> 00:05:02,209
attack my anyone because I need to see

110
00:05:07,209 --> 00:05:05,659
once he gets back on on the Internet as

111
00:05:09,040 --> 00:05:07,219
you know I've heard these playing on

112
00:05:10,689 --> 00:05:09,050
doing is creating an internet-based show

113
00:05:12,969 --> 00:05:10,699

be interesting to see if he changes the

114

00:05:15,119 --> 00:05:12,979

name I think it would be much to his

115

00:05:18,159 --> 00:05:15,129

advantage to change the name myself

116

00:05:20,290 --> 00:05:18,169

let's just say that that thought has

117

00:05:21,939 --> 00:05:20,300

been communicated to his people

118

00:05:23,889 --> 00:05:21,949

you know everybody who is being in this

119

00:05:25,839 --> 00:05:23,899

business they have people you know I

120

00:05:27,819 --> 00:05:25,849

don't have people people want to find me

121

00:05:30,159 --> 00:05:27,829

they know where to where I am they want

122

00:05:33,399 --> 00:05:30,169

to find Chris they know where he is but

123

00:05:37,329 --> 00:05:33,409

some people they have people yeah my

124

00:05:38,799 --> 00:05:37,339

people do lunch with your people they're

125

00:05:41,199 --> 00:05:38,809

having lunch together you know they do

126

00:05:42,850 --> 00:05:41,209

lunch in a restaurant somewhere at a

127

00:05:45,009 --> 00:05:42,860

subway restaurant because we have a low

128

00:05:46,419 --> 00:05:45,019

budget you know I just got a discount

129

00:05:48,309 --> 00:05:46,429

coupon in the mail for Subway

130

00:05:50,290 --> 00:05:48,319

restaurants so therefore I think of them

131

00:05:52,299 --> 00:05:50,300

but that's where it goes the other

132

00:05:56,439 --> 00:05:52,309

interesting thread we have at forum got

133

00:06:01,230 --> 00:05:56,449

the power cast calm is the wackiest GCN

134

00:06:04,779 --> 00:06:01,240

commercials now I understand folks that

135

00:06:07,059 --> 00:06:04,789

GCN has to make a buck and of course

136

00:06:08,559 --> 00:06:07,069

they sell their services to the

137

00:06:10,149 --> 00:06:08,569

advertisers who are willing to pains

138

00:06:12,850 --> 00:06:10,159

really hard to get advertising these

139

00:06:14,859 --> 00:06:12,860

days let me tell you having been trying

140

00:06:17,409 --> 00:06:14,869

to sell advertising myself it's not easy

141

00:06:21,369 --> 00:06:17,419

but what we have here in this thread is

142

00:06:25,929 --> 00:06:21,379

where people post what they think of the

143

00:06:27,759 --> 00:06:25,939

craziest products for sale now actually

144

00:06:31,689 --> 00:06:27,769

if you listen the radio commercials on

145

00:06:33,819 --> 00:06:31,699

all networks the one underlying theme is

146

00:06:39,369 --> 00:06:33,829

that you have a problem that will be

147

00:06:42,399 --> 00:06:39,379

solved by them is the IRS after you do

148

00:06:45,040 --> 00:06:42,409

you need to cure yourself of some

149

00:06:47,319 --> 00:06:45,050

disease or prevent yourself from having

150

00:06:49,839 --> 00:06:47,329

some kind of problem where you go to the

151
00:06:52,809 --> 00:06:49,849
bathroom too often there's a medicine

152
00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:52,819
for that and the same thing is true with

153
00:06:58,760 --> 00:06:54,800
TV it's not just well get this flashy

154
00:07:01,279 --> 00:06:58,770
new car it's great you know zero down

155
00:07:02,990 --> 00:07:01,289
sign and drive of course you have to pay

156
00:07:05,150 --> 00:07:03,000
for the next six years and about three

157
00:07:08,089 --> 00:07:05,160
percent of those who apply will qualify

158
00:07:11,330 --> 00:07:08,099
for sign and drive but you know the

159
00:07:12,950 --> 00:07:11,340
score the point is here that advertising

160
00:07:15,710 --> 00:07:12,960
has to fill a need and I think with

161
00:07:18,559 --> 00:07:15,720
radio you have a lot of trying to

162
00:07:20,710 --> 00:07:18,569
prevent disasters so for example you

163
00:07:24,619 --> 00:07:20,720

want to avoid a financial meltdown

164

00:07:26,540 --> 00:07:24,629

invest in gold and silver I won't

165

00:07:29,540 --> 00:07:26,550

comment on the pluses or minuses because

166

00:07:31,969 --> 00:07:29,550

I have no clue but that's one way deal

167

00:07:34,460 --> 00:07:31,979

with disasters if the world comes to an

168

00:07:37,969 --> 00:07:34,470

end get survival seeds so you can plant

169

00:07:40,399 --> 00:07:37,979

new crops or you get and we had them as

170

00:07:44,059 --> 00:07:40,409

an advertiser once where they give you

171

00:07:47,029 --> 00:07:44,069

this collection of freeze-dried food and

172

00:07:47,809 --> 00:07:47,039

canned food and you stick it in the

173

00:07:51,170 --> 00:07:47,819

closet

174

00:07:54,499 --> 00:07:51,180

and in case the world ends or there's a

175

00:07:56,480 --> 00:07:54,509

natural disaster or something you go to

176

00:07:58,249 --> 00:07:56,490

the closet and you have the food you

177

00:07:59,689 --> 00:07:58,259

don't have to worry about being safe it

178

00:08:03,589 --> 00:07:59,699

probably lasts for years that way

179

00:08:04,760 --> 00:08:03,599

freeze-dried or or canned I think a

180

00:08:05,480 --> 00:08:04,770

freeze-dried though I think of the

181

00:08:08,510 --> 00:08:05,490

astronauts

182

00:08:11,209 --> 00:08:08,520

well and you know somebody once was

183

00:08:12,529 --> 00:08:11,219

selling astronaut food and making a

184

00:08:15,230 --> 00:08:12,539

living from it would you like to eat the

185

00:08:16,700 --> 00:08:15,240

same crap the astronauts yeah and so

186

00:08:19,519 --> 00:08:16,710

they could just say peanut butter and

187

00:08:22,580 --> 00:08:19,529

jelly in a tube right do you want peanut

188

00:08:24,649 --> 00:08:22,590

butter and jelly in a tube or a

189

00:08:28,519 --> 00:08:24,659

freeze-dried McDonald's hamburger or

190

00:08:31,519 --> 00:08:28,529

something I'll have to pass on that you

191

00:08:33,980 --> 00:08:31,529

really would huh no actually it's funny

192

00:08:36,050 --> 00:08:33,990

they sent me a package of this stuff and

193

00:08:39,380 --> 00:08:36,060

they don't advertise anymore on the show

194

00:08:41,540 --> 00:08:39,390

okay so I'm just speaking it tasted

195

00:08:43,399 --> 00:08:41,550

pretty decent I felt if you know we ever

196

00:08:45,650 --> 00:08:43,409

had a natural disaster here in Arizona

197

00:08:47,199 --> 00:08:45,660

you know Neil min the astronaut food

198

00:08:50,329 --> 00:08:47,209

I've ever had but I remember as a kid

199

00:08:53,329 --> 00:08:50,339

seeing the Tang commercials tearing the

200

00:08:55,639 --> 00:08:53,339

drink of the astronauts so I had tang

201
00:08:58,699 --> 00:08:55,649
you know it was pretty good I like the

202
00:09:03,470 --> 00:08:58,709
the lemon Tang did I never like tank it

203
00:09:05,180 --> 00:09:03,480
wasn't tangy enough okay speaking of

204
00:09:09,050 --> 00:09:05,190
tangy we have a pretty tangy guest today

205
00:09:12,020 --> 00:09:09,060
oh yeah Richard Dolan of course he wrote

206
00:09:14,630 --> 00:09:12,030
with Bryce Zabel that book a

207
00:09:16,490 --> 00:09:14,640
the after disclosure when the government

208
00:09:19,610 --> 00:09:16,500
finally reveals the truth about alien

209
00:09:21,650 --> 00:09:19,620
contact I have a speculative book he's

210
00:09:24,020 --> 00:09:21,660
been doing the UFOs in the national

211
00:09:25,630 --> 00:09:24,030
security state series he has a new book

212
00:09:30,740 --> 00:09:25,640
coming out soon called

213
00:09:32,690 --> 00:09:30,750

UFOs for the 21st century mind how of

214

00:09:34,850 --> 00:09:32,700

course some listeners think my mind is

215

00:09:38,570 --> 00:09:34,860

stuck maybe in the 20th century or is

216

00:09:40,760 --> 00:09:38,580

that the 19th century so this book would

217

00:09:42,440 --> 00:09:40,770

be way ahead of anything I'd understand

218

00:09:43,930 --> 00:09:42,450

well learn about that and we'll have

219

00:09:47,030 --> 00:09:43,940

questions for our listeners of course

220

00:09:50,130 --> 00:09:47,040

Richard Dolan Richard Dolan coming up

221

00:09:58,759 --> 00:09:50,140

next year in the Perot cast

222

00:10:05,370 --> 00:10:01,889

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

223

00:10:08,550 --> 00:10:05,380

a slow web hosting provider well check

224

00:10:11,550 --> 00:10:08,560

out a two hosting and they're screaming

225

00:10:14,819 --> 00:10:11,560

fast Swift server platform they even

226
00:10:17,060 --> 00:10:14,829
have SSDs at load pages three hundred

227
00:10:20,310 --> 00:10:17,070
percent faster than the competition

228
00:10:23,189 --> 00:10:20,320
ready to give your sign a speed boost

229
00:10:25,650 --> 00:10:23,199
well tell you what neighbors head on

230
00:10:29,790 --> 00:10:25,660
over to a two hosting.com

231
00:10:32,340 --> 00:10:29,800
that's a two that's number two a two

232
00:10:34,980 --> 00:10:32,350
hosting.com check out their prime

233
00:10:37,350 --> 00:10:34,990
hosting account and get this neighbors

234
00:10:40,740 --> 00:10:37,360
they're even giving you an exclusive

235
00:10:43,350 --> 00:10:40,750
twenty five percent off discount for all

236
00:10:45,900 --> 00:10:43,360
our listeners twenty five percent

237
00:10:50,879 --> 00:10:45,910
and remember their guru crew support

238
00:10:53,759 --> 00:10:50,889

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

239

00:10:55,800 --> 00:10:53,769

to answer any of your questions now to

240

00:10:59,550 --> 00:10:55,810

get the discount use the coupon code

241

00:11:00,990 --> 00:10:59,560

gene when you checkout have you ever

242

00:11:02,400 --> 00:11:01,000

felt like the United States government

243

00:11:04,530 --> 00:11:02,410

knows way too much about your financial

244

00:11:06,930 --> 00:11:04,540

affairs I continue to hear stories about

245

00:11:09,180 --> 00:11:06,940

property seizures frozen bank accounts

246

00:11:10,920 --> 00:11:09,190

confiscation of stocks and bonds it

247

00:11:12,509 --> 00:11:10,930

makes me wonder if the US citizen will

248

00:11:14,660 --> 00:11:12,519

ever again have the right to life

249

00:11:16,769 --> 00:11:14,670

liberty and the pursuit of happiness

250

00:11:18,530 --> 00:11:16,779

unfortunately with the drug and money

251
00:11:21,480 --> 00:11:18,540
laundering Act the IRS Revenue Ruling

252
00:11:22,639 --> 00:11:21,490
60-45 of 1984 and the trading with the

253
00:11:25,860 --> 00:11:22,649
enemy Act in Franklin D Roosevelt

254
00:11:27,509 --> 00:11:25,870
executive order of 1933 some precious

255
00:11:29,699 --> 00:11:27,519
metal holdings are subject to government

256
00:11:31,139 --> 00:11:29,709
intervention for this reason Midas

257
00:11:32,880 --> 00:11:31,149
Resources has prepared a report

258
00:11:34,740 --> 00:11:32,890
explaining the boundaries of trading

259
00:11:36,660 --> 00:11:34,750
precious metals privately whether if you

260
00:11:38,370 --> 00:11:36,670
have any intention of trading with Midas

261
00:11:39,960 --> 00:11:38,380
resources or not I've instructed my

262
00:11:44,220 --> 00:11:39,970
representatives to give this report out

263
00:11:46,829 --> 00:11:44,230

free call for your free copy at 1-866-37

264

00:11:48,620 --> 00:11:46,839

1 investing always proceed with caution

265

00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:48,630

again call

266

00:12:01,579 --> 00:11:59,519

[Music]

267

00:12:03,569 --> 00:12:01,589

we all know that berkey water

268

00:12:05,819 --> 00:12:03,579

purification systems are the most

269

00:12:07,860 --> 00:12:05,829

trusted name in water filtration as an

270

00:12:09,569 --> 00:12:07,870

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

271

00:12:10,470 --> 00:12:09,579

years in serving thousands of satisfied

272

00:12:12,840 --> 00:12:10,480

customers

273

00:12:15,059 --> 00:12:12,850

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

274

00:12:16,650 --> 00:12:15,069

for berkey water filtration systems the

275

00:12:18,720 --> 00:12:16,660

murky light systems include a set of

276

00:12:20,699 --> 00:12:18,730

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

277

00:12:23,129 --> 00:12:20,709

purification elements that purify water

278

00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:23,139

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

279

00:12:27,569 --> 00:12:25,360

cysts and parasites to non detectable

280

00:12:29,610 --> 00:12:27,579

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

281

00:12:31,470 --> 00:12:29,620

as herbicides and pesticides order the

282

00:12:34,139 --> 00:12:31,480

Berkey light system today complete with

283

00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:34,149

two black per key elements for only 231

284

00:12:37,679 --> 00:12:35,920

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

285

00:12:39,389 --> 00:12:37,689

your order free of charge with the

286

00:12:41,429 --> 00:12:39,399

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

287

00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:41,439

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

288

00:12:45,929 --> 00:12:43,600

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

289

00:12:46,439 --> 00:12:45,939

that's over 30 percent off the retail

290

00:12:48,540 --> 00:12:46,449

price

291

00:12:50,970 --> 00:12:48,550

call the Berkut guy at one eight seven

292

00:12:53,100 --> 00:12:50,980

seven eight eight six three six five

293

00:12:55,860 --> 00:12:53,110

three that's one eight seven seven eight

294

00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:55,870

eight six three six five three or order

295

00:13:00,809 --> 00:12:58,480

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

296

00:13:03,210 --> 00:13:00,819

Keep Calm today these days so many

297

00:13:05,519 --> 00:13:03,220

suffer from heartburn stomach ulcers and

298

00:13:07,379 --> 00:13:05,529

acid reflux and most never realize it is

299

00:13:09,449 --> 00:13:07,389

the high acidity within the body that

300

00:13:11,790 --> 00:13:09,459

causes their discomfort while selective

301

00:13:14,790 --> 00:13:11,800

diet choices can't help Alka vision

302

00:13:17,040 --> 00:13:14,800

plasma pH drops can really make a change

303

00:13:18,960 --> 00:13:17,050

a few drops added to water can optimize

304

00:13:21,059 --> 00:13:18,970

your body's pH level ridding you of

305

00:13:23,069 --> 00:13:21,069

harmful waste and acid promoting health

306

00:13:25,259 --> 00:13:23,079

and restoring vibrance and energy

307

00:13:27,240 --> 00:13:25,269

healthy pH levels make all the

308

00:13:29,369 --> 00:13:27,250

difference high acidity can also cause

309

00:13:32,280 --> 00:13:29,379

depression insomnia and irritability

310

00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:32,290

Alka vision plasma pH drops bring you

311

00:13:36,420 --> 00:13:34,000

vital balance that can be truly

312

00:13:38,519 --> 00:13:36,430

life-changing alkalizing boosts immune

313

00:13:41,129 --> 00:13:38,529

response reduces headaches and cramping

314

00:13:43,230 --> 00:13:41,139

and even helps prevent bone loss this is

315

00:13:46,290 --> 00:13:43,240

simple science that helps your body do

316

00:13:50,249 --> 00:13:46,300

what's natural order your alkaviva drops

317

00:13:52,949 --> 00:13:50,259

for just 2995 at Alka vision com ALK a

318

00:13:55,439 --> 00:13:52,959

vision calm or call eight hundred five

319

00:13:57,749 --> 00:13:55,449

one eight seventy six fifteen alkalize

320

00:14:02,069 --> 00:13:57,759

your body supercharge your health at

321

00:14:04,110 --> 00:14:02,079

Alka vision calm we'd like to hear from

322

00:14:05,100 --> 00:14:04,120

you if you have a comment or question

323

00:14:08,460 --> 00:14:05,110

about the

324

00:14:12,390 --> 00:14:08,470

caste sent it to news at the para caste

325

00:14:14,400 --> 00:14:12,400

calm that's news at the para caste calm

326

00:14:17,850 --> 00:14:14,410

and don't forget to visit our famous

327

00:14:21,990 --> 00:14:17,860

para caste community forums at forum dot

328

00:14:23,820 --> 00:14:22,000

the para caste calm I know your

329

00:14:25,980 --> 00:14:23,830

listeners really sometimes want to know

330

00:14:27,570 --> 00:14:25,990

what we talked about between segments of

331

00:14:29,760 --> 00:14:27,580

the show and the thing is we can't tell

332

00:14:32,580 --> 00:14:29,770

you but we do have Richard Dolan

333

00:14:35,220 --> 00:14:32,590

rejoining us on the para caste with gene

334

00:14:35,580 --> 00:14:35,230

and Chris Richard welcome back thanks

335

00:14:37,770 --> 00:14:35,590

Gina

336

00:14:39,750 --> 00:14:37,780

and Chris great to be here with both of

337

00:14:42,410 --> 00:14:39,760

you guys you know before we get started

338

00:14:47,190 --> 00:14:42,420

with your stuff I was remarking to Chris

339

00:14:49,920 --> 00:14:47,200

that one of the most popular subjects in

340

00:14:52,470 --> 00:14:49,930

our forums these days it's crop circles

341

00:14:55,260 --> 00:14:52,480

of course we had Andrews on recently and

342

00:14:58,500 --> 00:14:55,270

last week we had Matthew Williams who's

343

00:15:01,470 --> 00:14:58,510

one of the guys who does crop circles

344

00:15:03,090 --> 00:15:01,480

right and what's your take on those

345

00:15:05,790 --> 00:15:03,100

things yeah I think they're a

346

00:15:07,740 --> 00:15:05,800

fascinating phenomenon and you know

347

00:15:10,950 --> 00:15:07,750

since Colin Andrews made a statement oh

348

00:15:13,260 --> 00:15:10,960

god I guess 10 years ago or so that the

349

00:15:14,400 --> 00:15:13,270

large majority of crop circles that he

350

00:15:16,890 --> 00:15:14,410

looked into he was convinced were

351

00:15:20,430 --> 00:15:16,900

man-made he caught a lot of Hell for

352

00:15:22,920 --> 00:15:20,440

that as I recall in fact so much and in

353

00:15:24,800 --> 00:15:22,930

Britain that he moved out he's in he it

354

00:15:27,900 --> 00:15:24,810

states now I think he had enough of the

355

00:15:30,300 --> 00:15:27,910

British crop circle culture if I gather

356

00:15:31,830 --> 00:15:30,310

it right no I think crop circles remain

357

00:15:33,450 --> 00:15:31,840

that there are certain interesting

358

00:15:35,040 --> 00:15:33,460

things about them that I think are not

359

00:15:37,080 --> 00:15:35,050

entirely explainable as man-made

360

00:15:39,360 --> 00:15:37,090

creations it's my own opinion I had a

361

00:15:41,130 --> 00:15:39,370

nice conversation earlier this year with

362

00:15:44,820 --> 00:15:41,140

someone I considered to be the top

363

00:15:48,150 --> 00:15:44,830

American crop circle researcher and

364

00:15:49,500 --> 00:15:48,160

that's Jeffrey Wilson Jeff lives out in

365

00:15:52,260 --> 00:15:49,510

I think he's in Ohio

366

00:15:54,690 --> 00:15:52,270

he's the son by the way of Donald Wilson

367

00:15:56,490 --> 00:15:54,700

who's deceased but people may remember

368

00:15:58,880 --> 00:15:56,500

Donald Wilson as the guy who wrote the

369

00:16:01,470 --> 00:15:58,890

first book on the moon as a real

370

00:16:02,760 --> 00:16:01,480

anomalous thing Jim Marrs took that

371

00:16:05,760 --> 00:16:02,770

thesis and kind of ran with it an alien

372

00:16:08,670 --> 00:16:05,770

agenda but anyway Jeff's his son a very

373

00:16:10,410 --> 00:16:08,680

sharp guy he's probably close to 40 now

374

00:16:12,240 --> 00:16:10,420

and the thing I like about Jeff he's

375

00:16:16,010 --> 00:16:12,250

he's an engineer by training I think he

376

00:16:18,840 --> 00:16:16,020

has a master's degree and he's extremely

377

00:16:20,790 --> 00:16:18,850

extremely methodical very scientific

378

00:16:23,670 --> 00:16:20,800

Oh BS about this man so I was chatting

379

00:16:25,439 --> 00:16:23,680

with him and he also agrees that he says

380

00:16:27,210 --> 00:16:25,449

the vast majority these are our man-made

381

00:16:29,189 --> 00:16:27,220

but he is convinced that a lot of that

382

00:16:30,990 --> 00:16:29,199

some of them are not and in fact he

383

00:16:33,499 --> 00:16:31,000

maintains that a larger percentage of

384

00:16:36,540 --> 00:16:33,509

the American circles are not man-made

385

00:16:38,189 --> 00:16:36,550

and I said well what's your you know

386

00:16:40,199 --> 00:16:38,199

what's your reasoning on this and his

387

00:16:44,579 --> 00:16:40,209

answer is simply that it's it comes down

388

00:16:47,639 --> 00:16:44,589

to anomalies in the biology of some of

389

00:16:50,999 --> 00:16:47,649

the stalks that have been analyzed and

390

00:16:53,999 --> 00:16:51,009

when I press him further as to you know

391

00:16:57,749 --> 00:16:54,009

what's behind those anomalous creations

392

00:16:59,670 --> 00:16:57,759

he will not go it to the et direction he

393

00:17:02,069 --> 00:16:59,680

refuses to do that he refuses even it

394

00:17:03,150 --> 00:17:02,079

does speculate privately on that so I

395

00:17:05,779 --> 00:17:03,160

said well what are you talking about

396

00:17:08,189 --> 00:17:05,789

some kind of Earth vortex earth

397

00:17:11,340 --> 00:17:08,199

geomagnetism and and I think that's

398

00:17:13,919 --> 00:17:11,350

sometimes his opinion but he maintains

399

00:17:17,909 --> 00:17:13,929

that there's a mystery to it I certainly

400

00:17:19,110 --> 00:17:17,919

respect his his analysis I watched a

401
00:17:19,439 --> 00:17:19,120
couple of his lectures you just blew my

402
00:17:23,610 --> 00:17:19,449
mind

403
00:17:25,549 --> 00:17:23,620
I think it's very easy for us to to go

404
00:17:28,500 --> 00:17:25,559
to the route that they're all man-made

405
00:17:30,990 --> 00:17:28,510
when you have a few people very publicly

406
00:17:33,090 --> 00:17:31,000
you know out there and making these

407
00:17:34,590 --> 00:17:33,100
claims and no one wants to be taken for

408
00:17:36,299 --> 00:17:34,600
a rube no one the worst thing in the

409
00:17:38,970 --> 00:17:36,309
world for anyone is to be seen as being

410
00:17:40,380 --> 00:17:38,980
dumb and gullible so I think there's

411
00:17:42,510 --> 00:17:40,390
almost like a lemming effect in the

412
00:17:45,600 --> 00:17:42,520
field where you know someone puts out a

413
00:17:47,340 --> 00:17:45,610

supposed answer that's very prosaic and

414

00:17:48,990 --> 00:17:47,350

then everyone runs away from that topic

415

00:17:51,390 --> 00:17:49,000

saying oh yeah okay well it that's all

416

00:17:55,110 --> 00:17:51,400

explained and I'm not really convinced

417

00:17:58,320 --> 00:17:55,120

that that's the case there is there are

418

00:18:01,169 --> 00:17:58,330

a number of these that at least remain

419

00:18:02,610 --> 00:18:01,179

interesting to me so I still think that

420

00:18:04,200 --> 00:18:02,620

there's a mystery involved there yeah

421

00:18:06,690 --> 00:18:04,210

you know I couldn't agree more rich and

422

00:18:08,460 --> 00:18:06,700

I think that there's also a nice kind of

423

00:18:11,250 --> 00:18:08,470

a correlation between what you just said

424

00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:11,260

in the unexplained livestock death

425

00:18:15,630 --> 00:18:12,640

phenomenon oh yeah

426

00:18:17,970 --> 00:18:15,640

when Kenneth Rommel came out in June of

427

00:18:19,010 --> 00:18:17,980

1980 and claimed that this was all just

428

00:18:21,419 --> 00:18:19,020

hogwash

429

00:18:23,789 --> 00:18:21,429

you had the stampede of lemmings and

430

00:18:25,409 --> 00:18:23,799

then three years later when Kagan and

431

00:18:28,140 --> 00:18:25,419

Sommers came out with the book mute

432

00:18:30,930 --> 00:18:28,150

evidence again you had a stampeding away

433

00:18:32,820 --> 00:18:30,940

from the the mystery of the phenomena

434

00:18:35,250 --> 00:18:32,830

yeah I said oh well that's definitive

435

00:18:36,690 --> 00:18:35,260

end of story nothing to see yeah yeah

436

00:18:38,520 --> 00:18:36,700

and since then everybody's you know

437

00:18:40,890 --> 00:18:38,530

anybody that even had a casual interest

438

00:18:42,720 --> 00:18:40,900

back then it's like oh they explained

439

00:18:43,320 --> 00:18:42,730

that years ago and it's like I don't

440

00:18:45,840 --> 00:18:43,330

think so

441

00:18:47,610 --> 00:18:45,850

the easiest thing for well I don't say

442

00:18:49,410 --> 00:18:47,620

easy but were the most common things you

443

00:18:51,060 --> 00:18:49,420

see with very very skeptical arguments

444

00:18:52,440 --> 00:18:51,070

in any of these mysteries were talking

445

00:18:57,060 --> 00:18:52,450

about whether to UFOs circles

446

00:18:59,340 --> 00:18:57,070

mutilations is look I mean we could sit

447

00:19:02,280 --> 00:18:59,350

down and and cherry-pick our way through

448

00:19:03,630 --> 00:19:02,290

cases that are really explainable even

449

00:19:05,580 --> 00:19:03,640

interesting cases that turned out to be

450

00:19:07,620 --> 00:19:05,590

explainable and then what you find is

451

00:19:09,270 --> 00:19:07,630

this inference well if this one's

452

00:19:11,820 --> 00:19:09,280

explainable and that one's explainable

453

00:19:13,800 --> 00:19:11,830

and this tough one is explainable then

454

00:19:15,930 --> 00:19:13,810

therefore what are we talking about they

455

00:19:17,250 --> 00:19:15,940

all must be explainable and and that's

456

00:19:19,160 --> 00:19:17,260

where the I think the logic fails

457

00:19:21,180 --> 00:19:19,170

totally agree with that

458

00:19:24,110 --> 00:19:21,190

so there are some there are some

459

00:19:26,280 --> 00:19:24,120

formations even you know going back

460

00:19:31,470 --> 00:19:26,290

particularly to like the late 80s early

461

00:19:34,770 --> 00:19:31,480

90s where at least some of the ones in

462

00:19:37,800 --> 00:19:34,780

in Britain you know where they do spring

463

00:19:41,550 --> 00:19:37,810

up they apparently spring up very

464

00:19:44,460 --> 00:19:41,560

rapidly sprang up very rapidly a couple

465

00:19:50,520 --> 00:19:44,470

of them in broad daylight just enormous

466

00:19:54,540 --> 00:19:50,530

enormous it boggles my mind it we're in

467

00:19:57,900 --> 00:19:54,550

in 1990 91 92 93 that with this people

468

00:20:00,980 --> 00:19:57,910

are not having GPS they are gonna make a

469

00:20:04,770 --> 00:20:00,990

circle that is of the intricacy and and

470

00:20:06,360 --> 00:20:04,780

grandeur it would be like a team of

471

00:20:09,240 --> 00:20:06,370

Leonardo da Vinci's or running around

472

00:20:10,190 --> 00:20:09,250

the fields and no one catches them you

473

00:20:14,220 --> 00:20:10,200

know they're making these amazing

474

00:20:17,520 --> 00:20:14,230

amazing formations they don't get caught

475

00:20:21,150 --> 00:20:17,530

really almost ever I don't know it's

476

00:20:23,400 --> 00:20:21,160

rather impressive I just don't see all

477

00:20:25,920 --> 00:20:23,410

of these as being man-made yeah I think

478

00:20:27,990 --> 00:20:25,930

a lot more work has to be done and I

479

00:20:31,470 --> 00:20:28,000

think some of the circle makers to have

480

00:20:34,890 --> 00:20:31,480

to bolster and back up their claims that

481

00:20:37,110 --> 00:20:34,900

they're you know responsible for many if

482

00:20:38,640 --> 00:20:37,120

not most of these formations so they

483

00:20:39,510 --> 00:20:38,650

have their argument I mean the arguments

484

00:20:40,620 --> 00:20:39,520

that well they don't want to get caught

485

00:20:42,360 --> 00:20:40,630

they want to pay fines what they're

486

00:20:44,550 --> 00:20:42,370

doing technically is illegal and so

487

00:20:45,350 --> 00:20:44,560

there's that reason for being covert

488

00:20:47,690 --> 00:20:45,360

about it

489

00:20:50,210 --> 00:20:47,700

but nonetheless nonetheless I just think

490

00:20:52,820 --> 00:20:50,220

there's too many but in Jeff Jeff

491

00:20:53,990 --> 00:20:52,830

Wilson's opinion his argument what he

492

00:20:57,710 --> 00:20:54,000

said to me I'm trying to remember

493

00:21:00,500 --> 00:20:57,720

exactly something like he feels 95% of

494

00:21:04,220 --> 00:21:00,510

the UK formations are man-made but about

495

00:21:05,900 --> 00:21:04,230

only a third to half maybe a little more

496

00:21:08,120 --> 00:21:05,910

than half might be man-made in America

497

00:21:11,810 --> 00:21:08,130

he says at least one-third are not

498

00:21:13,910 --> 00:21:11,820

man-made well and again I mean I don't

499

00:21:15,440 --> 00:21:13,920

have his data to work with but I can

500

00:21:18,560 --> 00:21:15,450

tell you the guy is impressive and he's

501
00:21:21,830 --> 00:21:18,570
not um he's not someone who I think is

502
00:21:23,299 --> 00:21:21,840
prone to you know over grand statements

503
00:21:25,220 --> 00:21:23,309
he seems to be pretty methodical about

504
00:21:26,870 --> 00:21:25,230
what he does so I think that there's

505
00:21:28,220 --> 00:21:26,880
something there well you know it might

506
00:21:30,440 --> 00:21:28,230
be something we have to explore still

507
00:21:32,030 --> 00:21:30,450
further but do you think and we have to

508
00:21:33,650 --> 00:21:32,040
break in about a minute so let me ask

509
00:21:36,860 --> 00:21:33,660
you a fast question before you move on

510
00:21:40,190 --> 00:21:36,870
do you think any of it all any of these

511
00:21:46,610 --> 00:21:40,200
crop circles at all has any UFO solid

512
00:21:49,820 --> 00:21:46,620
UFO background maybe yeah I mean I think

513
00:21:51,710 --> 00:21:49,830

some probably do there there was that

514

00:21:54,860 --> 00:21:51,720

big controversy of 20 years ago about

515

00:21:56,510 --> 00:21:54,870

the so-called video of this object is it

516

00:21:57,919 --> 00:21:56,520

being around the field creating a circle

517

00:22:01,039 --> 00:21:57,929

and someone said it was fake and then

518

00:22:04,090 --> 00:22:01,049

more recently again this is off the top

519

00:22:06,289 --> 00:22:04,100

of my head but I seem to recall an

520

00:22:07,850 --> 00:22:06,299

counter-argument more recently saying

521

00:22:10,610 --> 00:22:07,860

though that it is not necessarily fake

522

00:22:13,130 --> 00:22:10,620

but even beyond that you get a lot of

523

00:22:15,230 --> 00:22:13,140

bizarre almost high strangeness

524

00:22:16,789 --> 00:22:15,240

associated with the circles just like

525

00:22:19,130 --> 00:22:16,799

you get high strangeness associated with

526

00:22:21,650 --> 00:22:19,140

a number of UFO reports so I certainly

527

00:22:23,030 --> 00:22:21,660

would not rule this out Oh a lot more to

528

00:22:25,010 --> 00:22:23,040

go and we'll have a lot more on crop

529

00:22:27,400 --> 00:22:25,020

circles but not on this episode we're

530

00:22:31,130 --> 00:22:27,410

gonna move on we've got Richard Dolan

531

00:22:33,650 --> 00:22:31,140

he's done another a fascinating book so

532

00:22:35,570 --> 00:22:33,660

many fascinating topics to talk about we

533

00:22:38,450 --> 00:22:35,580

also have questions from our cast

534

00:22:41,990 --> 00:22:38,460

listeners at forum dot to the power cast

535

00:22:46,180 --> 00:22:42,000

com but with gene and Kris you're in the

536

00:22:51,250 --> 00:22:49,030

[Music]

537

00:22:54,640 --> 00:22:51,260

America's number one source for

538

00:22:59,750 --> 00:22:54,650

independent talk radio for over a decade

539

00:23:02,240 --> 00:22:59,760

we are the gcn radio network if you want

540

00:23:05,150 --> 00:23:02,250

to get your website online and you need

541

00:23:07,039 --> 00:23:05,160

reliable service first-class service at

542

00:23:09,020 --> 00:23:07,049

the lowest possible price there's only

543

00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:09,030

one place to go well dream house has a

544

00:23:13,789 --> 00:23:11,520

special promotion with our show where

545

00:23:17,330 --> 00:23:13,799

they'll are for you unlimited disk space

546

00:23:20,539 --> 00:23:17,340

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

547

00:23:22,940 --> 00:23:20,549

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

548

00:23:25,789 --> 00:23:22,950

save over fifty five dollars you want to

549

00:23:29,240 --> 00:23:25,799

know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

550

00:23:30,740 --> 00:23:29,250

dreamhost.com slash radio first game

551

00:23:32,780 --> 00:23:30,750

attack of the rock codes and it was a

552

00:23:34,730 --> 00:23:32,790

critically acclaimed success and now

553

00:23:36,860 --> 00:23:34,740

there's the coming of the protectors a

554

00:23:39,140 --> 00:23:36,870

former military intelligence man is

555

00:23:40,909 --> 00:23:39,150

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

556

00:23:43,370 --> 00:23:40,919

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

557

00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:43,380

because evil forces on our distant

558

00:23:47,750 --> 00:23:45,120

planet are planning to conquer the earth

559

00:23:50,480 --> 00:23:47,760

this is gripping science fiction of the

560

00:23:51,950 --> 00:23:50,490

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

561

00:23:54,320 --> 00:23:51,960

the coming of the protectors

562

00:24:00,919 --> 00:23:54,330

find out more at Rocko it's calm that's

563

00:24:02,840 --> 00:24:00,929

rock oh it's our Ock oids calm a few of

564

00:24:04,850 --> 00:24:02,850

the IR s back taxes listen carefully

565

00:24:06,289 --> 00:24:04,860

sweeping changes to IRS policies will

566

00:24:08,510 --> 00:24:06,299

help more people than ever eliminate

567

00:24:10,880 --> 00:24:08,520

their tax debts once and for all and now

568

00:24:13,580 --> 00:24:10,890

I can help you reduce or eliminate your

569

00:24:15,530 --> 00:24:13,590

tax that's an end your tax nightmare hi

570

00:24:17,030 --> 00:24:15,540

I'm Dan Kola I've helped thousands of

571

00:24:18,799 --> 00:24:17,040

people reduce and eliminate tax debts

572

00:24:20,480 --> 00:24:18,809

they couldn't pay and after more than 30

573

00:24:22,549 --> 00:24:20,490

years of experience dealing with the IRS

574

00:24:24,590 --> 00:24:22,559

I can tell you there's no such thing as

575

00:24:26,600 --> 00:24:24,600

a hopeless tax case and with the IRS has

576

00:24:28,340 --> 00:24:26,610

new policies it's easier than ever to

577

00:24:30,470 --> 00:24:28,350

put your tax debt behind you once and

578

00:24:32,659 --> 00:24:30,480

for all call now at eight hundred three

579

00:24:34,700 --> 00:24:32,669

four six six eight to nine to learn how

580

00:24:36,530 --> 00:24:34,710

I can help you you know your IRS debt

581

00:24:39,169 --> 00:24:36,540

will not go away by itself but you don't

582

00:24:41,539 --> 00:24:39,179

have to live in fear anymore call 803

583

00:24:43,280 --> 00:24:41,549

four six six eight two nine learn how I

584

00:24:45,380 --> 00:24:43,290

can help you eliminate wage and Bank

585

00:24:47,090 --> 00:24:45,390

levies release tax liens and negotiate a

586

00:24:49,220 --> 00:24:47,100

settlement with the IRS that will put

587

00:24:54,140 --> 00:24:49,230

your tax nightmare behind you forever

588

00:25:01,190 --> 00:24:54,150

call 834 no tax or go to tax help online

589

00:25:02,690 --> 00:25:01,200

that's tax help online.com what looks

590

00:25:04,550 --> 00:25:02,700

good under your Christmas tree and

591

00:25:07,310 --> 00:25:04,560

tastes even better big berkey water

592

00:25:09,260 --> 00:25:07,320

filters yes the gift of clean water a

593

00:25:10,880 --> 00:25:09,270

gift that provides a great foundation

594

00:25:12,890 --> 00:25:10,890

for achieving good health in the lives

595

00:25:14,510 --> 00:25:12,900

of your loved ones a big berkey water

596

00:25:16,820 --> 00:25:14,520

filter gives them protection from

597

00:25:19,490 --> 00:25:16,830

bacteria heavy metals chlorine fluoride

598

00:25:21,410 --> 00:25:19,500

pesticides and herbicides VOCs and more

599

00:25:23,180 --> 00:25:21,420

and best of all a big berkey water

600

00:25:25,280 --> 00:25:23,190

filter is a gift that lasts for many

601
00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:25,290
years with no additional investment and

602
00:25:28,670 --> 00:25:27,120
that saves time and money in filter

603
00:25:30,980 --> 00:25:28,680
replacements that other water filters

604
00:25:33,110 --> 00:25:30,990
require and are even powerful enough to

605
00:25:35,930 --> 00:25:33,120
purify treated untreated or even

606
00:25:38,270 --> 00:25:35,940
stagnant pond water as always all orders

607
00:25:39,800 --> 00:25:38,280
over \$50 are shipped free and GCN

608
00:25:42,350 --> 00:25:39,810
listeners get five percent off all

609
00:25:44,810 --> 00:25:42,360
ceramic filter systems order online at

610
00:25:49,640 --> 00:25:44,820
big berkey water filters dot-com spelled

611
00:25:52,550 --> 00:25:49,650
Big B er K ey water filters com or call

612
00:25:56,660 --> 00:25:52,560
877 ninety nine per key that's eight

613
00:25:58,400 --> 00:25:56,670

seven seven nine nine ber K ey gift well

614

00:26:01,400 --> 00:25:58,410

this Christmas give a big berkey water

615

00:26:03,230 --> 00:26:01,410

filter my name is Bruno I'm 52 years old

616

00:26:04,700 --> 00:26:03,240

I've tried different protein powders

617

00:26:06,260 --> 00:26:04,710

over the years and they've all tasted

618

00:26:08,330 --> 00:26:06,270

pretty bad I tried one world away and

619

00:26:10,370 --> 00:26:08,340

found it to be delicious after ten weeks

620

00:26:11,990 --> 00:26:10,380

on one world way my wife commented you

621

00:26:14,150 --> 00:26:12,000

have more muscles and you're leaner than

622

00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:14,160

when you were 20 years old my body has

623

00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:16,320

changed dramatically I'm a cyclist

624

00:26:20,690 --> 00:26:18,480

normally I'll ride two days on and take

625

00:26:23,030 --> 00:26:20,700

two days off after being on one world

626
00:26:25,040 --> 00:26:23,040
way I wrote 10 days in a row and over

627
00:26:27,260 --> 00:26:25,050
100 degree heat and then I take another

628
00:26:29,060 --> 00:26:27,270
two servings of one world away and then

629
00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:29,070
work out at the gym for another hour and

630
00:26:33,320 --> 00:26:30,960
a half I just couldn't believe these

631
00:26:35,210 --> 00:26:33,330
results my normal muscle tightness and

632
00:26:37,730 --> 00:26:35,220
soreness after working out are virtually

633
00:26:39,890 --> 00:26:37,740
gone don't take my word for it one

634
00:26:42,230 --> 00:26:39,900
railway comes in single servings just

635
00:26:44,450 --> 00:26:42,240
give it a try for a health and taste

636
00:26:46,460 --> 00:26:44,460
sensation you'll love call eight eight

637
00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:46,470
eight nine eight eight three three two

638
00:26:50,270 --> 00:26:48,240

five that's eight eight eight nine eight

639

00:26:51,800 --> 00:26:50,280

eight three three two five that's eight

640

00:26:55,790 --> 00:26:51,810

eight eight nine eight eight three three

641

00:27:03,770 --> 00:26:55,800

two five or visit one world wacom that's

642

00:27:05,630 --> 00:27:03,780

One World wh ey calm this is Leslie Kane

643

00:27:07,790 --> 00:27:05,640

and I'm with the Coalition for freedom

644

00:27:12,020 --> 00:27:07,800

of information and you are listening to

645

00:27:14,660 --> 00:27:12,030

the podcast with gene and Chris we have

646

00:27:16,130 --> 00:27:14,670

Richard Dolan joining us this week and

647

00:27:18,260 --> 00:27:16,140

it's been a little while since he's

648

00:27:19,310 --> 00:27:18,270

being on the para cast so I wanted to

649

00:27:21,080 --> 00:27:19,320

bring people up to date especially

650

00:27:23,900 --> 00:27:21,090

because we have a lot of new listeners

651
00:27:25,730 --> 00:27:23,910
some new stations have added the power

652
00:27:28,400 --> 00:27:25,740
cast and don't know about Richard Dolan

653
00:27:31,280 --> 00:27:28,410
then he tends to focus or he is focused

654
00:27:33,890 --> 00:27:31,290
in the past on the historical aspects of

655
00:27:36,860 --> 00:27:33,900
UFOs in relationship to the so called

656
00:27:39,560 --> 00:27:36,870
national security state Richard what

657
00:27:42,080 --> 00:27:39,570
attracted you to go look into that area

658
00:27:44,570 --> 00:27:42,090
and how has it become more relevant now

659
00:27:47,630 --> 00:27:44,580
that we know the NSA is really snooping

660
00:27:51,170 --> 00:27:47,640
on us yeah well UFOs are one of these

661
00:27:54,470 --> 00:27:51,180
topics where once you dive in you find

662
00:27:56,240 --> 00:27:54,480
that it really is a reality Shatterer

663
00:27:58,490 --> 00:27:56,250

and almost any way you look at it

664

00:28:02,000 --> 00:27:58,500

whether it's a science you know which

665

00:28:05,240 --> 00:28:02,010

and in every ways is a real challenge

666

00:28:07,810 --> 00:28:05,250

for us to understand but it's always

667

00:28:10,250 --> 00:28:07,820

been the politics that has driven me

668

00:28:11,600 --> 00:28:10,260

even as a very young person long before

669

00:28:14,150 --> 00:28:11,610

I was interested in UFOs I've always

670

00:28:15,650 --> 00:28:14,160

been interested in politics and that's

671

00:28:18,550 --> 00:28:15,660

really how I got into this field and

672

00:28:23,000 --> 00:28:18,560

it's really it's it's still my most

673

00:28:25,430 --> 00:28:23,010

engaging focus although not solely I got

674

00:28:27,920 --> 00:28:25,440

into the UFO field it's been about 20

675

00:28:29,360 --> 00:28:27,930

years now and as I've said a number of

676

00:28:32,030 --> 00:28:29,370

times and interviews I basically feel

677

00:28:35,450 --> 00:28:32,040

like I fell into UFOs in the early 90s I

678

00:28:37,940 --> 00:28:35,460

was doing dissertation research on Harry

679

00:28:41,530 --> 00:28:37,950

Truman and the Cold War the early late

680

00:28:44,150 --> 00:28:41,540

40s early 50s nothing with UFOs but I

681

00:28:46,130 --> 00:28:44,160

stumbled into the topic in fact one of

682

00:28:47,780 --> 00:28:46,140

the real triggers was seeing a copy of

683

00:28:51,170 --> 00:28:47,790

Timothy goods above top-secret sitting

684

00:28:52,610 --> 00:28:51,180

in a display in a bookstore and it was

685

00:28:53,900 --> 00:28:52,620

the subtitle of that book that always

686

00:28:56,650 --> 00:28:53,910

always intrigued me which was the

687

00:29:00,290 --> 00:28:56,660

worldwide UFO cover-up and I thought wow

688

00:29:02,780 --> 00:29:00,300

for real let's take a look as many

689

00:29:05,660 --> 00:29:02,790

listeners may be familiar with Tim good

690

00:29:07,250 --> 00:29:05,670

know it's a fine book he did his best to

691

00:29:09,680 --> 00:29:07,260

put together documentary evidence

692

00:29:11,690 --> 00:29:09,690

showing that this is a real thing that

693

00:29:12,799 --> 00:29:11,700

real political high-level national

694

00:29:15,460 --> 00:29:12,809

security people around the world have

695

00:29:18,799 --> 00:29:15,470

taken it seriously I was intrigued and

696

00:29:21,409 --> 00:29:18,809

immediately this idea of what I since

697

00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:21,419

called cultural schizophrenia so really

698

00:29:27,320 --> 00:29:23,039

hit home with me in the sense that we

699

00:29:29,180 --> 00:29:27,330

have two versions of truth what I often

700

00:29:30,980 --> 00:29:29,190

often call official truth that is the

701
00:29:32,690 --> 00:29:30,990
truth you're supposed to believe and an

702
00:29:35,450 --> 00:29:32,700
unofficial truth which is the stuff that

703
00:29:36,950 --> 00:29:35,460
people actually believe I think you find

704
00:29:38,600 --> 00:29:36,960
variations of this around the world it's

705
00:29:40,490 --> 00:29:38,610
always symptomatic of some level of

706
00:29:42,680 --> 00:29:40,500
political repression now when you have

707
00:29:44,330 --> 00:29:42,690
these two versions of truth and I

708
00:29:46,249 --> 00:29:44,340
thought you know in the official version

709
00:29:48,440 --> 00:29:46,259
of truth UFOs are fairy tale stuff they

710
00:29:50,480 --> 00:29:48,450
don't exist it's not for serious minds

711
00:29:51,769 --> 00:29:50,490
and then what you find when you dig a

712
00:29:53,509 --> 00:29:51,779
little bit deeper and then a little

713
00:29:54,919 --> 00:29:53,519

deeper is you find actually very

714

00:29:57,110 --> 00:29:54,929

brilliant and well plugged in

715

00:29:59,090 --> 00:29:57,120

well-connected high-level national

716

00:30:00,980 --> 00:29:59,100

security people guess what they have

717

00:30:03,259 --> 00:30:00,990

been taking it seriously so I thought

718

00:30:04,940 --> 00:30:03,269

well what what's the reason for this

719

00:30:07,610 --> 00:30:04,950

disconnect there's obviously something

720

00:30:09,860 --> 00:30:07,620

there and it's that's been the the main

721

00:30:12,680 --> 00:30:09,870

focus that I've had the main driving

722

00:30:15,320 --> 00:30:12,690

interest that's kept me going all these

723

00:30:18,019 --> 00:30:15,330

years and I think it's more relevant now

724

00:30:20,090 --> 00:30:18,029

than ever I I think it's impossible and

725

00:30:21,830 --> 00:30:20,100

or at least very superficial for someone

726

00:30:25,220 --> 00:30:21,840

to study UFOs independently of the

727

00:30:26,779 --> 00:30:25,230

politics you can do it you could spend

728

00:30:29,360 --> 00:30:26,789

your whole life focusing on whether it's

729

00:30:32,060 --> 00:30:29,370

abductions or whether it's on analyzing

730

00:30:34,519 --> 00:30:32,070

sightings and studying propulsion but to

731

00:30:36,830 --> 00:30:34,529

me without looking at the politics we're

732

00:30:39,889 --> 00:30:36,840

really missing a huge part of what makes

733

00:30:43,490 --> 00:30:39,899

this topic so important I I maintain

734

00:30:46,669 --> 00:30:43,500

that the origins of UFO secrecy have

735

00:30:48,320 --> 00:30:46,679

played an enormous role and the creation

736

00:30:49,850 --> 00:30:48,330

of what we might call a black budget

737

00:30:52,100 --> 00:30:49,860

culture here in the United States and

738

00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:52,110

now worldwide and that in other words it

739

00:30:56,869 --> 00:30:54,960

was essential from the 1940s onward for

740

00:31:00,200 --> 00:30:56,879

this topic to become absolutely

741

00:31:04,100 --> 00:31:00,210

positively below the surface secret from

742

00:31:06,860 --> 00:31:04,110

the public and that was one of I think

743

00:31:09,200 --> 00:31:06,870

several but a key creation of the kind

744

00:31:11,299 --> 00:31:09,210

of black budget security structure

745

00:31:13,580 --> 00:31:11,309

that's now really has taken over what

746

00:31:15,560 --> 00:31:13,590

used to be the American Republic come

747

00:31:17,720 --> 00:31:15,570

like an alien creature coming out of the

748

00:31:20,570 --> 00:31:17,730

corpse of a dead body and that is the

749

00:31:22,999 --> 00:31:20,580

national security state and much of that

750

00:31:23,539 --> 00:31:23,009

has to do with UFO secrecy alright so

751
00:31:25,940 --> 00:31:23,549
your

752
00:31:28,220 --> 00:31:25,950
positing here possibly a nother

753
00:31:30,649 --> 00:31:28,230
government a secret government that

754
00:31:33,049 --> 00:31:30,659
maybe is not answerable to anyone is

755
00:31:37,580 --> 00:31:33,059
that equivalent to what Donald Rumsfeld

756
00:31:40,970 --> 00:31:37,590
was talking about back before 2001 9/11

757
00:31:45,499 --> 00:31:40,980
about trillions of dollars vanishing

758
00:31:47,299 --> 00:31:45,509
sort of Rumsfeld Rumsfeld statement just

759
00:31:49,639 --> 00:31:47,309
prior to 9/11 he made a couple of his

760
00:31:53,350 --> 00:31:49,649
statements actually one in July before

761
00:31:56,840 --> 00:31:53,360
Congress and then one on September 10th

762
00:31:59,810 --> 00:31:56,850
more publicly about 2.6 and then 2.3

763
00:32:01,669 --> 00:31:59,820

trillion dollars that was unaccounted

764

00:32:03,470 --> 00:32:01,679

for unaccountable I think unaccounted

765

00:32:05,060 --> 00:32:03,480

for transactions I think he said you

766

00:32:06,769 --> 00:32:05,070

know we have to remember when he made

767

00:32:08,629 --> 00:32:06,779

that statement this is a no one the Bush

768

00:32:10,519 --> 00:32:08,639

administration was brand-new sofa

769

00:32:12,639 --> 00:32:10,529

Rumsfeld basically that was an implicit

770

00:32:14,779 --> 00:32:12,649

criticism of the Clinton administration

771

00:32:17,389 --> 00:32:14,789

essentially saying he'd inherited this

772

00:32:19,369 --> 00:32:17,399

mess in the Pentagon but of course this

773

00:32:22,720 --> 00:32:19,379

is because this is standard business

774

00:32:26,359 --> 00:32:22,730

before and since Rumsfeld's time where

775

00:32:30,349 --> 00:32:26,369

what we have is lots and lots and lots

776

00:32:34,249 --> 00:32:30,359

of money flowing through federal state

777

00:32:35,330 --> 00:32:34,259

local channels that who knows where some

778

00:32:37,009 --> 00:32:35,340

of this stuff goes and then

779

00:32:38,450 --> 00:32:37,019

internationally there's a big black hole

780

00:32:41,930 --> 00:32:38,460

in the center of our financial system

781

00:32:44,060 --> 00:32:41,940

lots of missing money oh by the way just

782

00:32:46,669 --> 00:32:44,070

as an addendum to that statement in the

783

00:32:48,440 --> 00:32:46,679

aftermath of them then after 9/11 there

784

00:32:51,499 --> 00:32:48,450

was a branch in the US government that

785

00:32:53,869 --> 00:32:51,509

was supposedly charged with analyzing

786

00:32:55,489 --> 00:32:53,879

that money where did it go the guy in

787

00:32:59,570 --> 00:32:55,499

charge of it I think was named Doug dove

788

00:33:01,549 --> 00:32:59,580

Zach Haim and he's one of the top neocon

789

00:33:04,430 --> 00:33:01,559

players and you know these people never

790

00:33:06,049 --> 00:33:04,440

seem to go away and and supposedly what

791

00:33:08,960 --> 00:33:06,059

he said you could find us I think on his

792

00:33:10,430 --> 00:33:08,970

wiki page that they got they resolved a

793

00:33:12,830 --> 00:33:10,440

transaction this if you want to believe

794

00:33:15,769 --> 00:33:12,840

that and got the number eventually down

795

00:33:17,690 --> 00:33:15,779

to zero and if you want to believe that

796

00:33:20,570 --> 00:33:17,700

I could try to sell you some real estate

797

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,580

in various places around the world

798

00:33:25,609 --> 00:33:22,559

I understand that bridge in Brooklyn is

799

00:33:28,489 --> 00:33:25,619

for sale comprising okay so the key is

800

00:33:31,099 --> 00:33:28,499

here is if they resolve the transactions

801
00:33:32,629 --> 00:33:31,109
what was the end result well they say

802
00:33:35,450 --> 00:33:32,639
they did I mean I guarantee you some

803
00:33:36,520 --> 00:33:35,460
top-level million dollars I want that

804
00:33:40,030 --> 00:33:36,530
number down to zero

805
00:33:42,520 --> 00:33:40,040
work exactly the dod particularly it is

806
00:33:44,440 --> 00:33:42,530
literally impossible to audit but United

807
00:33:47,260 --> 00:33:44,450
States Defense Department you God could

808
00:33:49,900 --> 00:33:47,270
not audit the DoD you would fail it's

809
00:33:54,370 --> 00:33:49,910
and it's by design you just can't the

810
00:33:58,420 --> 00:33:54,380
the transactions are too opaque very

811
00:34:00,880 --> 00:33:58,430
vastly beyond what any accountant could

812
00:34:01,960 --> 00:34:00,890
handle and so yeah what I would say is

813
00:34:05,260 --> 00:34:01,970

that there's been a government that's

814

00:34:06,630 --> 00:34:05,270

grown out of the government and one

815

00:34:11,830 --> 00:34:06,640

thing that we have to do in our

816

00:34:14,260 --> 00:34:11,840

political kind of education is to get a

817

00:34:17,409 --> 00:34:14,270

handle of exactly what kind of system we

818

00:34:20,200 --> 00:34:17,419

have we all grow up with this idea that

819

00:34:22,300 --> 00:34:20,210

America is a democratic type of Republic

820

00:34:23,710 --> 00:34:22,310

we elect our officials we don't like

821

00:34:25,180 --> 00:34:23,720

them we've throw the bums out and all

822

00:34:27,760 --> 00:34:25,190

that but that's really not our system

823

00:34:30,070 --> 00:34:27,770

that's not what we have and this is

824

00:34:32,290 --> 00:34:30,080

relevant for the UFO phenomenon because

825

00:34:34,350 --> 00:34:32,300

think about it go back through UFOs to

826

00:34:38,380 --> 00:34:34,360

history go back to the 1950s and 60s

827

00:34:41,139 --> 00:34:38,390

when the leading civilian organization

828

00:34:42,970 --> 00:34:41,149

for UFOs it's called a nightcap back in

829

00:34:44,970 --> 00:34:42,980

those days what was there a big issue

830

00:34:49,240 --> 00:34:44,980

they try to get open congressional

831

00:34:51,760 --> 00:34:49,250

hearings on UFOs with on the assumption

832

00:34:55,870 --> 00:34:51,770

that logical assumption really that

833

00:34:58,330 --> 00:34:55,880

Congress is the appropriate voice of the

834

00:34:59,830 --> 00:34:58,340

American people and that it's through

835

00:35:01,990 --> 00:34:59,840

Congress that we want to get forward

836

00:35:05,680 --> 00:35:02,000

motion and resolve any kind of secrecy

837

00:35:07,360 --> 00:35:05,690

issues and and of course that that never

838

00:35:10,300 --> 00:35:07,370

they never succeeded in that

839

00:35:12,700 --> 00:35:10,310

well that wasn't hearings I think Gerald

840

00:35:15,460 --> 00:35:12,710

Ford was partly responsible for the

841

00:35:16,990 --> 00:35:15,470

hearings that resulted in the Condon

842

00:35:19,300 --> 00:35:17,000

committee which ended up being

843

00:35:21,910 --> 00:35:19,310

essentially a whitewash and that kind of

844

00:35:24,160 --> 00:35:21,920

killed nycap yeah well there was an

845

00:35:27,310 --> 00:35:24,170

there hearing in 1966 for one day I

846

00:35:30,370 --> 00:35:27,320

called the O'Brien hearings that was

847

00:35:33,070 --> 00:35:30,380

pretty inconsequential and then you had

848

00:35:36,790 --> 00:35:33,080

hearings in 1968 and then you had the

849

00:35:39,360 --> 00:35:36,800

so-called Condon committee report yeah

850

00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:39,370

these are all whitewashes by and large

851
00:35:45,730 --> 00:35:44,000
but what what's happened is that even

852
00:35:48,130 --> 00:35:45,740
during that time and certainly since

853
00:35:50,620 --> 00:35:48,140
that time we've developed

854
00:35:52,960 --> 00:35:50,630
a different kind of a different kind of

855
00:35:55,240 --> 00:35:52,970
a system and it's hard to put your

856
00:35:57,690 --> 00:35:55,250
finger on it because it's international

857
00:35:59,890 --> 00:35:57,700
it's not it's not really the

858
00:36:01,330 --> 00:35:59,900
old-fashioned American Republic I mean

859
00:36:04,510 --> 00:36:01,340
we're in a completely integrated world

860
00:36:06,790 --> 00:36:04,520
and when we talk about the president I

861
00:36:08,650 --> 00:36:06,800
think people implicitly realize that

862
00:36:10,750 --> 00:36:08,660
presidents aren't elected so much as

863
00:36:13,420 --> 00:36:10,760

selected and so who's doing the

864

00:36:17,770 --> 00:36:13,430

selecting and you know we're getting

865

00:36:20,140 --> 00:36:17,780

into financial entities that are global

866

00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:20,150

they're not national and look if you've

867

00:36:23,620 --> 00:36:21,680

got billions and billions and even

868

00:36:25,540 --> 00:36:23,630

trillions of dollars to play play with

869

00:36:27,400 --> 00:36:25,550

you're not going to let something as

870

00:36:30,100 --> 00:36:27,410

important as a US government go to some

871

00:36:32,170 --> 00:36:30,110

random vote of the people you're going

872

00:36:34,570 --> 00:36:32,180

to control that entity you're gonna

873

00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:34,580

control its military you'd be an idiot

874

00:36:38,860 --> 00:36:37,040

well and we have to think what kind of

875

00:36:41,110 --> 00:36:38,870

power does a president even have anymore

876

00:36:46,280 --> 00:36:41,120

Richard Dolan joins Jeanne and Chris

877

00:36:51,250 --> 00:36:48,460

[Music]

878

00:36:54,010 --> 00:36:51,260

are you tired of searching for great

879

00:36:55,300 --> 00:36:54,020

talk radio the more important search

880

00:37:01,990 --> 00:36:55,310

shree over

881

00:37:05,260 --> 00:37:02,000

we are the gcn radio network is there a

882

00:37:07,240 --> 00:37:05,270

secret UFO agenda to strange creatures

883

00:37:09,849 --> 00:37:07,250

from the darkest corners of the mind

884

00:37:12,940 --> 00:37:09,859

roam the earth is there evidence for

885

00:37:15,790 --> 00:37:12,950

mind control time travel or devious

886

00:37:18,089 --> 00:37:15,800

government conspiracies find out the

887

00:37:20,620 --> 00:37:18,099

inside scoop on the latest conspiracies

888

00:37:22,900 --> 00:37:20,630

paranormal activity and important

889

00:37:25,420 --> 00:37:22,910

phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

890

00:37:28,210 --> 00:37:25,430

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

891

00:37:30,880 --> 00:37:28,220

jam-packed with stories special book and

892

00:37:33,099 --> 00:37:30,890

DVD promotions and the best news it's

893

00:37:36,220 --> 00:37:33,109

absolutely free sent right to your

894

00:37:39,940 --> 00:37:36,230

mailbox plus a bonus free email

895

00:37:41,770 --> 00:37:39,950

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

896

00:37:47,230 --> 00:37:41,780

sent an email with your name and address

897

00:37:52,569 --> 00:37:47,240

to Mister UFO at what TV net that's mr.

898

00:37:57,940 --> 00:37:52,579

UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

899

00:38:03,529 --> 00:38:00,999

are you frustrated with your current job

900

00:38:06,170 --> 00:38:03,539

not making the type of money that you

901
00:38:06,859 --> 00:38:06,180
know you are worth is it time for a

902
00:38:09,019 --> 00:38:06,869
change

903
00:38:11,660 --> 00:38:09,029
maybe it's time you considered starting

904
00:38:13,579 --> 00:38:11,670
your own home-based business auto pilot

905
00:38:16,190 --> 00:38:13,589
marketing has helped thousands of people

906
00:38:19,819 --> 00:38:16,200
just like you get started working from

907
00:38:22,150 --> 00:38:19,829
home whether it's an extra 250 to 500

908
00:38:24,289 --> 00:38:22,160
dollars per month part-time or a

909
00:38:27,380 --> 00:38:24,299
six-figure full-time income

910
00:38:30,709 --> 00:38:27,390
anything is possible you don't need any

911
00:38:33,380 --> 00:38:30,719
special skills or experience anyone can

912
00:38:35,959 --> 00:38:33,390
succeed with autopilot marketing take

913
00:38:38,509 --> 00:38:35,969

our free video tour and find out if this

914

00:38:42,859 --> 00:38:38,519

opportunity is right for you go to

915

00:38:46,400 --> 00:38:42,869

income 16 calm now that's income the

916

00:38:49,430 --> 00:38:46,410

number 16 dot-com take our free video

917

00:38:53,900 --> 00:38:49,440

tour today and start earning money as

918

00:39:03,210 --> 00:38:53,910

early as next week go to income 16 com

919

00:39:09,060 --> 00:39:07,240

in the u.s. one in every 50 homes will

920

00:39:12,070 --> 00:39:09,070

have a break-in this year

921

00:39:13,300 --> 00:39:12,080

burglars call it smash-and-grab police

922

00:39:17,410 --> 00:39:13,310

call it robbery

923

00:39:19,780 --> 00:39:17,420

we call it avoidable we are fake TV a

924

00:39:22,360 --> 00:39:19,790

simple electronic device that can fool

925

00:39:24,610 --> 00:39:22,370

even professional burglars fake TV

926
00:39:26,260 --> 00:39:24,620
easily plugs into any outlet and

927
00:39:28,810 --> 00:39:26,270
simulates the changing colors of a

928
00:39:31,180 --> 00:39:28,820
television - a burglar it looks like

929
00:39:32,860 --> 00:39:31,190
someone must be home watching TV so

930
00:39:37,450 --> 00:39:32,870
they'll likely move on to an easier

931
00:39:39,190 --> 00:39:37,460
target at only 29.95 fake TV costs less

932
00:39:41,740 --> 00:39:39,200
than a month of most alarm monitoring

933
00:39:46,390 --> 00:39:41,750
plans and comes with free shipping order

934
00:39:49,330 --> 00:39:46,400
your fake TV by calling 877 5 fake TV or

935
00:39:51,700 --> 00:39:49,340
go to fake tv.com that's eight seven

936
00:39:56,350 --> 00:39:51,710
seven five three two five three eight

937
00:40:01,600 --> 00:39:56,360
eight or fake tv.com fake TV the burglar

938
00:40:03,880 --> 00:40:01,610

deterrent a little over a year ago I

939

00:40:05,770 --> 00:40:03,890

began to do a lot of research into why

940

00:40:07,750 --> 00:40:05,780

even and I had a pretty good-sized meal

941

00:40:10,540 --> 00:40:07,760

that was still starving and my research

942

00:40:12,490 --> 00:40:10,550

led me to a well-known fact that most of

943

00:40:13,840 --> 00:40:12,500

the soils that we grow our crops on here

944

00:40:15,460 --> 00:40:13,850

in the United States and across the

945

00:40:18,130 --> 00:40:15,470

industrialized world are almost

946

00:40:20,650 --> 00:40:18,140

completely depleted of almost all of the

947

00:40:23,170 --> 00:40:20,660

key minerals and trace elements that our

948

00:40:25,180 --> 00:40:23,180

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

949

00:40:27,550 --> 00:40:25,190

off cancer and be healthy I then

950

00:40:29,920 --> 00:40:27,560

searched out the best vitamin and

951
00:40:32,350 --> 00:40:29,930
mineral company out there and discovered

952
00:40:34,510 --> 00:40:32,360
youngevity the youngevity products are

953
00:40:36,520 --> 00:40:34,520
designed to give you the real nutrition

954
00:40:38,050 --> 00:40:36,530
you need and once you've got that you

955
00:40:41,609 --> 00:40:38,060
don't have to eat as much to be

956
00:40:44,069 --> 00:40:41,619
satisfied I've lost 37 pounds in two

957
00:40:45,960 --> 00:40:44,079
months simply getting the vitamins and

958
00:40:46,559 --> 00:40:45,970
minerals I need and check it out for

959
00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:46,569
yourself

960
00:40:51,420 --> 00:40:48,880
it's incredible go to info.wars.team.com

961
00:40:53,609 --> 00:40:51,430
today and order your first canister a

962
00:40:55,920 --> 00:40:53,619
beyond tangy tangerine complete

963
00:41:07,589 --> 00:40:55,930

multivitamin mineral complex dietary

964

00:41:10,140 --> 00:41:07,599

supplement that's Infowars team thomas

965

00:41:12,499 --> 00:41:10,150

reason you're listening to the peracare

966

00:41:15,720 --> 00:41:12,509

[Music]

967

00:41:18,480 --> 00:41:15,730

with gene and Chris we're talking about

968

00:41:18,960 --> 00:41:18,490

the national security state with Richard

969

00:41:21,599 --> 00:41:18,970

Dolan

970

00:41:23,279 --> 00:41:21,609

Sir Richard so the corporation sponsor

971

00:41:25,950 --> 00:41:23,289

the president we have the citizens

972

00:41:29,099 --> 00:41:25,960

united decision by the supreme court

973

00:41:31,700 --> 00:41:29,109

that opens up the spigots for campaign

974

00:41:34,440 --> 00:41:31,710

money from anyone from any organization

975

00:41:36,390 --> 00:41:34,450

billionaire is putting money in there as

976

00:41:38,880 --> 00:41:36,400

the president even have any power

977

00:41:40,620 --> 00:41:38,890

anymore to do anything president is a

978

00:41:42,210 --> 00:41:40,630

sales rep that's really what the US

979

00:41:42,720 --> 00:41:42,220

president is he gotta sell you two

980

00:41:44,249 --> 00:41:42,730

things

981

00:41:46,529 --> 00:41:44,259

they're both bitter pills by the way

982

00:41:49,769 --> 00:41:46,539

first bitter pill is he's got to sell

983

00:41:52,499 --> 00:41:49,779

you globalization and all of its sordid

984

00:41:53,729 --> 00:41:52,509

glory that's he's got to push that and

985

00:41:55,920 --> 00:41:53,739

then the only thing he's gonna sell is

986

00:41:58,410 --> 00:41:55,930

whatever new war comes down the pike and

987

00:41:59,489 --> 00:41:58,420

that's got to be sold and if he does

988

00:42:02,039 --> 00:41:59,499

that he's doing his job

989

00:42:03,359 --> 00:42:02,049

he you know beyond that he's got to kiss

990

00:42:04,829 --> 00:42:03,369

the babies he's got to shake the hands

991

00:42:09,599 --> 00:42:04,839

of the people you got to put himself out

992

00:42:11,279 --> 00:42:09,609

there he's the face and voice of our

993

00:42:14,460 --> 00:42:11,289

rulers so how else do you want to put it

994

00:42:17,039 --> 00:42:14,470

he's that's what his job is I also have

995

00:42:19,859 --> 00:42:17,049

to with all the political controversies

996

00:42:22,049 --> 00:42:19,869

Democrats Republicans it's just theater

997

00:42:24,479 --> 00:42:22,059

like the world wide wrestling federation

998

00:42:26,700 --> 00:42:24,489

or whatever you have the hero and the

999

00:42:28,289 --> 00:42:26,710

villain he said exactly right there's

1000

00:42:30,960 --> 00:42:28,299

that there's a YouTube video of Jesse

1001

00:42:32,190 --> 00:42:30,970

Ventura and I can't remember the name of

1002

00:42:34,370 --> 00:42:32,200

it but he's hanging out with Willie

1003

00:42:36,690 --> 00:42:34,380

Nelson this is like a private sort of

1004

00:42:39,630 --> 00:42:36,700

chilling video you know Jesse's chilling

1005

00:42:41,220 --> 00:42:39,640

with Willie and someone had their their

1006

00:42:42,989 --> 00:42:41,230

little phone video out and they're

1007

00:42:44,249 --> 00:42:42,999

recording Jesse he's just doing his this

1008

00:42:46,380 --> 00:42:44,259

thing he's talking about the world is

1009

00:42:48,569 --> 00:42:46,390

doing his rant and he said something

1010

00:42:52,710 --> 00:42:48,579

absolutely spot-on

1011

00:42:55,019 --> 00:42:52,720

he said politics is exactly the same as

1012

00:42:55,780 --> 00:42:55,029

championship wrestling because you know

1013

00:42:57,700 --> 00:42:55,790

he was a wrestler

1014

00:42:59,650 --> 00:42:57,710

and he said you know we would get on TV

1015

00:43:02,200 --> 00:42:59,660

and we'd get in each other's face like

1016

00:43:04,510 --> 00:43:02,210

you're going down you're going into a

1017

00:43:06,010 --> 00:43:04,520

world of hurt I'm gonna kill you and he

1018

00:43:07,000 --> 00:43:06,020

said in reality we were each other's

1019

00:43:08,410 --> 00:43:07,010

buddies we'd go to each other's

1020

00:43:09,660 --> 00:43:08,420

barbecues we were the best man at each

1021

00:43:11,859 --> 00:43:09,670

other's weddings and Godfather's

1022

00:43:13,570 --> 00:43:11,869

children it was all a big game and he

1023

00:43:16,960 --> 00:43:13,580

said this is exactly what politics is

1024

00:43:18,700 --> 00:43:16,970

it's the same thing look at Henry

1025

00:43:21,130 --> 00:43:18,710

Kissinger and zbigniew brzezinski

1026
00:43:22,810 --> 00:43:21,140
all right one for years and years and

1027
00:43:24,880 --> 00:43:22,820
generations and centuries was the

1028
00:43:26,980 --> 00:43:24,890
manager of Republican Party national

1029
00:43:29,349 --> 00:43:26,990
security and the other is the manager of

1030
00:43:31,390 --> 00:43:29,359
Democrat policy for national security

1031
00:43:33,700 --> 00:43:31,400
and who are they both the same guy

1032
00:43:35,560 --> 00:43:33,710
they're both proteges of David

1033
00:43:38,260 --> 00:43:35,570
Rockefeller they're both in the exact

1034
00:43:40,150 --> 00:43:38,270
same little Club there's not one iota of

1035
00:43:42,010 --> 00:43:40,160
difference in their national security

1036
00:43:44,230 --> 00:43:42,020
direction and yet each really has been

1037
00:43:46,510 --> 00:43:44,240
the dough and the godfather of each of

1038
00:43:48,880 --> 00:43:46,520

those parties now they're both very old

1039

00:43:50,680 --> 00:43:48,890

and obviously successors will take over

1040

00:43:52,870 --> 00:43:50,690

but it's the same thing you know when

1041

00:43:55,330 --> 00:43:52,880

you get down to the major issues there

1042

00:43:56,470 --> 00:43:55,340

are no that really are no significant

1043

00:43:57,750 --> 00:43:56,480

differences and the reason this is

1044

00:44:00,160 --> 00:43:57,760

important by the way for the UFO

1045

00:44:02,290 --> 00:44:00,170

phenomena this is why I wanted to bring

1046

00:44:05,710 --> 00:44:02,300

this up is because when you when you're

1047

00:44:07,570 --> 00:44:05,720

getting into understanding UFO secrecy

1048

00:44:10,060 --> 00:44:07,580

when you're trying to right the wrong

1049

00:44:12,070 --> 00:44:10,070

this great disconnect of this most

1050

00:44:13,960 --> 00:44:12,080

incredible mystery that's affecting

1051

00:44:16,210 --> 00:44:13,970

millions of people who deal with it

1052

00:44:18,910 --> 00:44:16,220

silently who deal with it an atomized

1053

00:44:21,700 --> 00:44:18,920

way without public engagement really you

1054

00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:21,710

think well our government is the proper

1055

00:44:27,970 --> 00:44:25,520

tool for us to correct this right but

1056

00:44:29,830 --> 00:44:27,980

that only works if you go on the

1057

00:44:31,660 --> 00:44:29,840

predicate that our government is one

1058

00:44:33,580 --> 00:44:31,670

that is responsive to people it's a

1059

00:44:35,859 --> 00:44:33,590

democratic government what if you're in

1060

00:44:37,150 --> 00:44:35,869

a fascist society and you've got this

1061

00:44:39,280 --> 00:44:37,160

phenomenon how do you deal with it then

1062

00:44:41,440 --> 00:44:39,290

I don't know how we really wanted to

1063

00:44:44,320 --> 00:44:41,450

find fascism today as opposed to the

1064

00:44:45,880 --> 00:44:44,330

1930s but whatever we have developed

1065

00:44:48,040 --> 00:44:45,890

today in the United States it's not

1066

00:44:50,710 --> 00:44:48,050

freedom it's not democracy it's

1067

00:44:54,150 --> 00:44:50,720

something very very different so it does

1068

00:44:56,440 --> 00:44:54,160

matter what your political system is

1069

00:44:57,700 --> 00:44:56,450

when you're dealing with this phenomenon

1070

00:45:00,099 --> 00:44:57,710

if you're gonna try to make forward

1071

00:45:02,740 --> 00:45:00,109

change and try to right that wrong of

1072

00:45:05,890 --> 00:45:02,750

secrecy well those have to wonder here

1073

00:45:08,290 --> 00:45:05,900

if you do have this other government the

1074

00:45:09,339 --> 00:45:08,300

secret government managing the UFO

1075

00:45:12,910 --> 00:45:09,349

secret whatever

1076

00:45:16,029 --> 00:45:12,920

maybe what are they doing in public to

1077

00:45:18,460 --> 00:45:16,039

misdirect us maybe a lot of what we see

1078

00:45:22,059 --> 00:45:18,470

in terms of UFOs and that could include

1079

00:45:24,630 --> 00:45:22,069

abductions is misdirection my control

1080

00:45:26,710 --> 00:45:24,640

etc absolutely what's not hidden is

1081

00:45:29,589 --> 00:45:26,720

hidden in plain sight through

1082

00:45:30,940 --> 00:45:29,599

obfuscation through just outright

1083

00:45:33,849 --> 00:45:30,950

denials and lies and then through

1084

00:45:35,859 --> 00:45:33,859

distraction distraction and spin all of

1085

00:45:38,410 --> 00:45:35,869

these are really key I mean we live in a

1086

00:45:40,690 --> 00:45:38,420

society where think about this I for

1087

00:45:42,640 --> 00:45:40,700

myself and also for you guys I study

1088

00:45:45,339 --> 00:45:42,650

this topic every single day I think

1089

00:45:48,370 --> 00:45:45,349

about the UFO phenomenon every single

1090

00:45:51,219 --> 00:45:48,380

day and I have a very good education to

1091

00:45:53,559 --> 00:45:51,229

do it I'm lucky I'm kind of fanatically

1092

00:45:56,049 --> 00:45:53,569

dedicated and determined so I'm I mean

1093

00:45:58,779 --> 00:45:56,059

as far as anyone that I know personally

1094

00:46:01,989 --> 00:45:58,789

I'm one of the I'm in one of the best

1095

00:46:03,489 --> 00:46:01,999

positions to try to do my best to figure

1096

00:46:06,789 --> 00:46:03,499

this out and make some progress and it's

1097

00:46:08,979 --> 00:46:06,799

hard for me it's very hard for me I'm

1098

00:46:12,160 --> 00:46:08,989

sure it's hard for you guys so think

1099

00:46:14,229 --> 00:46:12,170

about for 99 plus percent of the rest of

1100

00:46:16,209 --> 00:46:14,239

the people who don't really have all

1101

00:46:18,579 --> 00:46:16,219

that education who don't have the desire

1102

00:46:21,940 --> 00:46:18,589

who don't really want to fight the

1103

00:46:23,680 --> 00:46:21,950

Machine the way I do who they just they

1104

00:46:25,089 --> 00:46:23,690

want to live their lives they got their

1105

00:46:26,799 --> 00:46:25,099

jobs they got their family they got

1106

00:46:28,539 --> 00:46:26,809

their kids I got and then they come home

1107

00:46:29,709 --> 00:46:28,549

from work and they put some TV on and

1108

00:46:32,190 --> 00:46:29,719

they veg out a little bit and have a

1109

00:46:34,450 --> 00:46:32,200

beer there's no opportunity

1110

00:46:37,930 --> 00:46:34,460

realistically for most of these people

1111

00:46:40,209 --> 00:46:37,940

ever ever to get past the fog of

1112

00:46:42,870 --> 00:46:40,219

disinformation and distraction so that

1113

00:46:44,920 --> 00:46:42,880

they can actually focus on this

1114

00:46:47,789 --> 00:46:44,930

incredible topic I think it's the most

1115

00:46:49,690 --> 00:46:47,799

fascinating mystery of our time

1116

00:46:51,819 --> 00:46:49,700

basically the answer is they won't do it

1117

00:46:54,489 --> 00:46:51,829

yeah so you've got a very yeah you got a

1118

00:46:56,410 --> 00:46:54,499

very small number of people who have the

1119

00:46:58,509 --> 00:46:56,420

resources and the time and the desire to

1120

00:47:00,099 --> 00:46:58,519

do this and what happens is a lot of

1121

00:47:02,890 --> 00:47:00,109

people who get very heavily involved

1122

00:47:05,709 --> 00:47:02,900

maybe they only have average resources

1123

00:47:08,229 --> 00:47:05,719

so their job goes by the wayside and

1124

00:47:10,209 --> 00:47:08,239

they almost can literally starve to

1125

00:47:13,269 --> 00:47:10,219

death I mean there are some famous

1126

00:47:17,319 --> 00:47:13,279

people in the UFO field who died in

1127

00:47:20,259 --> 00:47:17,329

poverty and I never just wheel a Richard

1128

00:47:22,720 --> 00:47:20,269

Hall John keel right I myself listen

1129

00:47:25,390 --> 00:47:22,730

I'll just tell you I have struggled for

1130

00:47:26,860 --> 00:47:25,400

the last 15 plus years I've made a

1131

00:47:28,180 --> 00:47:26,870

conscious sacrifice I could have gone

1132

00:47:29,830 --> 00:47:28,190

off and made good money and doing some

1133

00:47:31,930 --> 00:47:29,840

kind of corporate job sell myself to

1134

00:47:33,880 --> 00:47:31,940

Xerox or whatever I actually thought

1135

00:47:36,640 --> 00:47:33,890

about this 20 years ago at the beginning

1136

00:47:38,980 --> 00:47:36,650

of my um my transformation out of

1137

00:47:40,390 --> 00:47:38,990

academia I thought well cuz I'd grown up

1138

00:47:41,620 --> 00:47:40,400

thinking well I'm gonna be a professor

1139

00:47:43,300 --> 00:47:41,630

I'll teach history at some nice

1140

00:47:44,800 --> 00:47:43,310

university and then I decided no it's

1141

00:47:47,830 --> 00:47:44,810

not gonna happen and it was a hard

1142

00:47:50,890 --> 00:47:47,840

moment in my life I'll tell you and for

1143

00:47:53,440 --> 00:47:50,900

about five minutes I thought do I want

1144

00:47:55,750 --> 00:47:53,450

to go to Xerox Xerox is big in Rochester

1145

00:47:58,620 --> 00:47:55,760

here where I live and then the thought

1146

00:48:01,390 --> 00:47:58,630

was I'd rather slit my wrists and gorge

1147

00:48:05,500 --> 00:48:01,400

I couldn't I couldn't do I really I

1148

00:48:07,450 --> 00:48:05,510

literally am incapable of that kind of

1149

00:48:09,820 --> 00:48:07,460

life so what I did is I've thrown myself

1150

00:48:11,800 --> 00:48:09,830

into this and struggled I won't lie to

1151

00:48:14,380 --> 00:48:11,810

you it's it's very hard I'm trying to

1152

00:48:16,780 --> 00:48:14,390

figure out a way now to make at least

1153

00:48:20,350 --> 00:48:16,790

enough of a living so that I can do this

1154

00:48:21,940 --> 00:48:20,360

full-time and devote myself to it and I

1155

00:48:24,400 --> 00:48:21,950

start I got a couple of kids to support

1156

00:48:27,190 --> 00:48:24,410

I've got I have a life here and it's not

1157

00:48:29,530 --> 00:48:27,200

easy but I am throwing my life onto the

1158

00:48:33,250 --> 00:48:29,540

altar of this topic and that's just how

1159

00:48:35,280 --> 00:48:33,260

it is all right we penetrate the

1160

00:48:38,010 --> 00:48:35,290

government secrecy the secret government

1161

00:48:41,260 --> 00:48:38,020

what do you think sits there is it just

1162

00:48:43,630 --> 00:48:41,270

UFOs or spaceships they know the secret

1163

00:48:46,180 --> 00:48:43,640

they're exploiting it whatever I think

1164

00:48:48,100 --> 00:48:46,190

that there are intelligences I've taken

1165

00:48:49,960 --> 00:48:48,110

to calling them others are they

1166

00:48:51,340 --> 00:48:49,970

extraterrestrial I think that I'd see no

1167

00:48:53,500 --> 00:48:51,350

reason why they cannot be

1168

00:48:56,080 --> 00:48:53,510

extraterrestrial I think that there's

1169

00:48:58,450 --> 00:48:56,090

very good reason to consider that quite

1170

00:49:00,040 --> 00:48:58,460

seriously even now and I think ET

1171

00:49:02,250 --> 00:49:00,050

hypothesis sometimes goes out of favor

1172

00:49:04,570 --> 00:49:02,260

but not with me I think that there's

1173

00:49:06,880 --> 00:49:04,580

absolutely a reason why they can be from

1174

00:49:09,940 --> 00:49:06,890

another planet there may be more

1175

00:49:12,490 --> 00:49:09,950

interesting and scientifically out there

1176

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:12,500

solutions to this but look I think when

1177

00:49:19,690 --> 00:49:16,400

you go through long history of leaks and

1178

00:49:22,180 --> 00:49:19,700

particularly of alleged I think probable

1179

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:22,190

crash retrievals I happen to think that

1180

00:49:27,640 --> 00:49:24,800

some of these are legit but that tells

1181

00:49:29,830 --> 00:49:27,650

me that someone has got some hardware

1182

00:49:33,070 --> 00:49:29,840

that did not originate from this

1183

00:49:36,620 --> 00:49:33,080

civilization let me interrupt Richard

1184

00:49:39,229 --> 00:49:36,630

why not assume that just as possible

1185

00:49:41,089 --> 00:49:39,239

test aircraft of some sort well if

1186

00:49:43,339 --> 00:49:41,099

they're test aircraft and they're not

1187

00:49:45,380 --> 00:49:43,349

simply decades but generations and maybe

1188

00:49:48,979 --> 00:49:45,390

centuries or more beyond what we've had

1189

00:49:53,630 --> 00:49:48,989

at least judging by when you go through

1190

00:49:56,659 --> 00:49:53,640

all of what I think is the compelling

1191

00:49:59,269 --> 00:49:56,669

eyewitness testimony of people who have

1192

00:50:02,689 --> 00:49:59,279

been associated with retrievals you come

1193

00:50:04,640 --> 00:50:02,699

again and again and again to stories of

1194

00:50:07,459 --> 00:50:04,650

non-human bodies that have been

1195

00:50:09,439 --> 00:50:07,469

associated with those retrievals so from

1196

00:50:11,539 --> 00:50:09,449

my money I think that that's that's a

1197

00:50:13,039 --> 00:50:11,549

key part of this and the only other

1198

00:50:15,499 --> 00:50:13,049

thing that I will just say is on a very

1199

00:50:16,939 --> 00:50:15,509

quiet private basis and I've mentioned

1200

00:50:19,130 --> 00:50:16,949

this a few times and it's so frustrating

1201
00:50:20,719 --> 00:50:19,140
to me that I can't mention every single

1202
00:50:22,429 --> 00:50:20,729
name that I've talked with but one of

1203
00:50:24,439 --> 00:50:22,439
them is Edgar Mitchell Apollo 14

1204
00:50:26,809 --> 00:50:24,449
astronaut and I spoken with Edgar

1205
00:50:29,630 --> 00:50:26,819
Mitchell privately about this and he has

1206
00:50:32,719 --> 00:50:29,640
he used to speak publicly about this he

1207
00:50:35,299 --> 00:50:32,729
doesn't anymore about his conversations

1208
00:50:37,370 --> 00:50:35,309
he told me with two ultra high-level

1209
00:50:39,559 --> 00:50:37,380
ultra high-level national security

1210
00:50:40,789 --> 00:50:39,569
people and look when you're moonwalking

1211
00:50:42,829 --> 00:50:40,799
astronaut who's not gonna want to be

1212
00:50:45,259 --> 00:50:42,839
your buddy so he can basically talk to

1213
00:50:48,409 --> 00:50:45,269

pretty much anyone who told him

1214

00:50:50,209 --> 00:50:48,419

explicitly he said of deeply secret

1215

00:50:52,419 --> 00:50:50,219

clandestine compartment at programs that

1216

00:50:55,969 --> 00:50:52,429

are charged with holding and studying

1217

00:50:57,409 --> 00:50:55,979

alien technology and bodies and that

1218

00:50:58,849 --> 00:50:57,419

doesn't mean simply because Edgar

1219

00:51:01,399 --> 00:50:58,859

Mitchell says it that it's gospel but

1220

00:51:03,229 --> 00:51:01,409

look he's was in his right mind he

1221

00:51:05,870 --> 00:51:03,239

wasn't he went and lost it

1222

00:51:08,079 --> 00:51:05,880

I believe him I think it's true and I

1223

00:51:11,269 --> 00:51:08,089

I've had similar conversations with a

1224

00:51:12,409 --> 00:51:11,279

handful of other well-placed individuals

1225

00:51:14,779 --> 00:51:12,419

that have given me reason to think this

1226

00:51:16,759 --> 00:51:14,789

is true so if you've got exotic

1227

00:51:18,829 --> 00:51:16,769

technology not from here if you've got

1228

00:51:20,659 --> 00:51:18,839

bodies that are clearly not human then

1229

00:51:22,309 --> 00:51:20,669

what are we dealing with we're dealing

1230

00:51:24,709 --> 00:51:22,319

with something that's not us that's from

1231

00:51:27,769 --> 00:51:24,719

some other place or some other dimension

1232

00:51:30,319 --> 00:51:27,779

or whatever we're continuing this week

1233

00:51:36,280 --> 00:51:30,329

on the show with Richard Dolan joining

1234

00:51:41,800 --> 00:51:38,190

[Music]

1235

00:51:44,980 --> 00:51:41,810

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

1236

00:51:49,630 --> 00:51:44,990

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1237

00:51:51,340 --> 00:51:49,640

and great talk radio starts here hi this

1238

00:51:53,800 --> 00:51:51,350

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

1239

00:51:56,440 --> 00:51:53,810

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

1240

00:51:58,660 --> 00:51:56,450

news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1241

00:52:00,970 --> 00:51:58,670

application and it's free just as easy

1242

00:52:02,860 --> 00:52:00,980

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1243

00:52:04,270 --> 00:52:02,870

banner and download before you know it

1244

00:52:06,460 --> 00:52:04,280

you'll be listening to your favorite

1245

00:52:09,280 --> 00:52:06,470

hard-hitting GCN shows live or on-demand

1246

00:52:11,110 --> 00:52:09,290

right on your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and

1247

00:52:12,940 --> 00:52:11,120

on the goal so download the Droid an

1248

00:52:15,250 --> 00:52:12,950

iPhone app free by clicking on the

1249

00:52:17,230 --> 00:52:15,260

banner at GCU live.com thanks again for

1250

00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:17,240

listening to GC and live.com again

1251

00:52:21,070 --> 00:52:19,760

that's juicy and live.com hi this is Ted

1252

00:52:23,110 --> 00:52:21,080

Anderson have you ever wondered why

1253

00:52:25,060 --> 00:52:23,120

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1254

00:52:27,430 --> 00:52:25,070

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1255

00:52:29,140 --> 00:52:27,440

available since 1986 yet the financial

1256

00:52:30,460 --> 00:52:29,150

industry won't recognize the value of

1257

00:52:32,380 --> 00:52:30,470

gold for your retirement

1258

00:52:34,540 --> 00:52:32,390

gold has outperformed paper investments

1259

00:52:53,320 --> 00:52:34,550

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1260

00:52:53,330 --> 00:52:59,220

[Music]

1261

00:53:17,890 --> 00:53:15,790

806-853-9949 of food the lovely Marie

1262

00:53:20,620 --> 00:53:17,900

Osmond has been touting all across

1263

00:53:22,810 --> 00:53:20,630

America it's the wise investment in your

1264

00:53:25,270 --> 00:53:22,820

family's future that personal finance

1265

00:53:27,250 --> 00:53:25,280

expert and radio host Dave Ramsey has

1266

00:53:29,530 --> 00:53:27,260

been talking about and it's on sale now

1267

00:53:32,920 --> 00:53:29,540

through Cyber Monday December 2nd at

1268

00:53:35,440 --> 00:53:32,930

free strike guide.com so wise up shop

1269

00:53:38,110 --> 00:53:35,450

online now or call eight six six four

1270

00:53:40,390 --> 00:53:38,120

zero four three six six three eight six

1271

00:53:43,120 --> 00:53:40,400

six four zero four food make the wise

1272

00:53:46,120 --> 00:53:43,130

food choice it's easy to prepare easy to

1273

00:53:48,460 --> 00:53:46,130

enjoy and easy to buy on sale now

1274

00:53:56,180 --> 00:53:48,470

freeze-dry guide.com

1275

00:54:04,220 --> 00:53:59,880

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1276

00:54:12,359 --> 00:54:04,230

standard of paranormal radio and now

1277

00:54:14,640 --> 00:54:12,369

here's Jane Steinberg with Jeana and

1278

00:54:17,640 --> 00:54:14,650

Chris on the para cast we're talking

1279

00:54:19,529 --> 00:54:17,650

about UFOs in the national security

1280

00:54:21,990 --> 00:54:19,539

state what's really going on behind the

1281

00:54:25,170 --> 00:54:22,000

scenes is there a secret government is

1282

00:54:27,359 --> 00:54:25,180

the president just a well-placed puppet

1283

00:54:29,490 --> 00:54:27,369

are all the political disputes

1284

00:54:32,370 --> 00:54:29,500

Republicans Democrats the middle the

1285

00:54:34,470 --> 00:54:32,380

extremes just theater Chris you had a

1286

00:54:36,809 --> 00:54:34,480

question of Richard Dolan you know I did

1287

00:54:38,759 --> 00:54:36,819

and this goes back to you know the

1288

00:54:40,769 --> 00:54:38,769

previous segment when we were discussing

1289

00:54:44,009 --> 00:54:40,779

that ger Mitchell and him confiding in

1290

00:54:45,990 --> 00:54:44,019

you and one story that I heard and it

1291

00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:46,000

just popped back into my mind here

1292

00:54:51,480 --> 00:54:48,400

listening to you was something about a

1293

00:54:53,370 --> 00:54:51,490

big glass sphere that he saw on the moon

1294

00:54:55,859 --> 00:54:53,380

and in all references to that have been

1295

00:54:58,079 --> 00:54:55,869

excised do you know if they brought that

1296

00:55:00,390 --> 00:54:58,089

back or has he ever mentioned that to

1297

00:55:02,509 --> 00:55:00,400

you he never spoke to me about that no I

1298

00:55:07,470 --> 00:55:02,519

don't really know what to say about that

1299

00:55:09,480 --> 00:55:07,480

familiar with the I think there was some

1300

00:55:12,059 --> 00:55:09,490

NASA radio chatter or something that

1301
00:55:13,710 --> 00:55:12,069
mentioned it when they were there when

1302
00:55:16,079 --> 00:55:13,720
they first arrived if I remember

1303
00:55:18,690 --> 00:55:16,089
correctly and and then all references to

1304
00:55:21,749 --> 00:55:18,700
this obvious obviously manufactured

1305
00:55:24,029 --> 00:55:21,759
object if it's real all references have

1306
00:55:26,009 --> 00:55:24,039
been excised I did come across this in

1307
00:55:28,440 --> 00:55:26,019
passing I really I feel like I should

1308
00:55:30,120 --> 00:55:28,450
dive into that a little more in some

1309
00:55:32,670 --> 00:55:30,130
detail and find the exact source of it

1310
00:55:36,539 --> 00:55:32,680
it's intriguing I will add I think that

1311
00:55:39,299 --> 00:55:36,549
there are some stories that I tend to

1312
00:55:41,640 --> 00:55:39,309
credit about the moan about anomalies on

1313
00:55:43,259 --> 00:55:41,650

the moon I'll tell you one that just

1314

00:55:45,269 --> 00:55:43,269

came to me personally

1315

00:55:47,759 --> 00:55:45,279

again this is something I mentioned once

1316

00:55:49,200 --> 00:55:47,769

or twice before this is a conversation I

1317

00:55:51,870 --> 00:55:49,210

had a number of years ago with Russell

1318

00:55:55,470 --> 00:55:51,880

Targ who many will know is one of the

1319

00:55:57,240 --> 00:55:55,480

top chief scientists involved in remote

1320

00:55:59,519 --> 00:55:57,250

viewing first Stanford Research

1321

00:56:01,620 --> 00:55:59,529

Institute back in the 70s and 80s Joe

1322

00:56:04,140 --> 00:56:01,630

Sena's guest on the show yeah so here's

1323

00:56:05,400 --> 00:56:04,150

one thing Russell talk told me I don't

1324

00:56:07,380 --> 00:56:05,410

know if he's mentioned as publicly I've

1325

00:56:09,089 --> 00:56:07,390

mentioned it publicly a few times he had

1326
00:56:09,329 --> 00:56:09,099
a long conversation with him on one in

1327
00:56:13,589 --> 00:56:09,339
case

1328
00:56:16,499 --> 00:56:13,599
and he said to me Richard back I think

1329
00:56:19,920 --> 00:56:16,509
he said in the early mid 80s he said I

1330
00:56:23,609 --> 00:56:19,930
was charged for a while to Train remote

1331
00:56:26,400 --> 00:56:23,619
viewers at Fort Meade Maryland whose job

1332
00:56:28,650 --> 00:56:26,410
was to remote view the far side of the

1333
00:56:32,700 --> 00:56:28,660
Moon and then there was a long pause and

1334
00:56:35,700 --> 00:56:32,710
I very innocently put out well why why

1335
00:56:36,450 --> 00:56:35,710
would they do that Russell he said why

1336
00:56:39,269 --> 00:56:36,460
do you think

1337
00:56:41,099 --> 00:56:39,279
and there's another pause and I said oh

1338
00:56:46,289 --> 00:56:41,109

I don't know were they looking for et

1339

00:56:48,180 --> 00:56:46,299

and he said yes they were looking for et

1340

00:56:50,819 --> 00:56:48,190

I mean that's exactly what he said to me

1341

00:56:53,519 --> 00:56:50,829

and I said I asked him well did they

1342

00:56:57,059 --> 00:56:53,529

find Ichi and he said well I I don't

1343

00:56:59,969 --> 00:56:57,069

know that wasn't part of my job whether

1344

00:57:02,219 --> 00:56:59,979

he knew or not I don't know but I mean

1345

00:57:03,839 --> 00:57:02,229

think about this so you've got you have

1346

00:57:05,999 --> 00:57:03,849

a guide training remote viewers ahead of

1347

00:57:07,469 --> 00:57:06,009

Fort Meade to look for et on the

1348

00:57:08,519 --> 00:57:07,479

backside of it then I gotta look for et

1349

00:57:10,289 --> 00:57:08,529

on the far side of Moon if they don't

1350

00:57:13,229 --> 00:57:10,299

have some reason to think that there's

1351

00:57:15,359 --> 00:57:13,239

something there there's another story

1352

00:57:17,219 --> 00:57:15,369

this was actually in Tim goods above top

1353

00:57:19,680 --> 00:57:17,229

secret and and this is something I spoke

1354

00:57:21,809 --> 00:57:19,690

to Tim about personally and this is a

1355

00:57:23,640 --> 00:57:21,819

story about Neil Armstrong a lot of

1356

00:57:25,620 --> 00:57:23,650

people have heard this Tim good had a

1357

00:57:27,690 --> 00:57:25,630

very close friend a person who I think

1358

00:57:30,539 --> 00:57:27,700

has since deceased a very close friend

1359

00:57:32,870 --> 00:57:30,549

of Timothy's who he trusted implicitly

1360

00:57:35,219 --> 00:57:32,880

he said and this woman was at a

1361

00:57:37,289 --> 00:57:35,229

gathering like a kind of a function

1362

00:57:39,539 --> 00:57:37,299

where Neil Armstrong was present I mean

1363

00:57:41,670 --> 00:57:39,549

think about Neil Armstrong first man on

1364

00:57:43,950 --> 00:57:41,680

the moon and becomes a hermit for the

1365

00:57:45,209 --> 00:57:43,960

rest of his life most famous man in the

1366

00:57:47,519 --> 00:57:45,219

world when he does what he does and then

1367

00:57:49,559 --> 00:57:47,529

he comes back and goodbye neil armstrong

1368

00:57:51,329 --> 00:57:49,569

it's like you know well it's not quite

1369

00:57:53,400 --> 00:57:51,339

the first thing he did was he went down

1370

00:57:57,269 --> 00:57:53,410

to South America went spelunking looking

1371

00:58:01,200 --> 00:57:57,279

for a Telus gold I think well okay and

1372

00:58:03,319 --> 00:58:01,210

after that nothing but she was at a

1373

00:58:05,849 --> 00:58:03,329

function where he was and and

1374

00:58:07,829 --> 00:58:05,859

eavesdropped so she's standing like 10

1375

00:58:09,239 --> 00:58:07,839

feet away apparently and according to

1376

00:58:11,729 --> 00:58:09,249

what she told Tim good and he wrote

1377

00:58:15,029 --> 00:58:11,739

about this in his above top secret she

1378

00:58:17,099 --> 00:58:15,039

hears this doctor or professor talking

1379

00:58:20,890 --> 00:58:17,109

with Neil Armstrong and and the guy says

1380

00:58:22,390 --> 00:58:20,900

so what really happened on the moment

1381

00:58:23,650 --> 00:58:22,400

this is the kind of question everyone

1382

00:58:26,950 --> 00:58:23,660

would love to be a fly on the wall for

1383

00:58:29,950 --> 00:58:26,960

and according to what she said she heard

1384

00:58:33,370 --> 00:58:29,960

Neil Armstrong talking about these other

1385

00:58:36,820 --> 00:58:33,380

craft that were there he used the word

1386

00:58:39,790 --> 00:58:36,830

menacing and essentially said to this

1387

00:58:43,060 --> 00:58:39,800

guy look they were there and we we have

1388

00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:43,070

no way of dealing with them essentially

1389

00:58:47,770 --> 00:58:45,680

is what she heard him say is it true

1390

00:58:50,170 --> 00:58:47,780

well you know you can take it for what

1391

00:58:51,400 --> 00:58:50,180

it's worth Tim good believed her and he

1392

00:58:53,200 --> 00:58:51,410

believed her enough that he put it in

1393

00:58:55,150 --> 00:58:53,210

his book this is the problem with our

1394

00:58:58,780 --> 00:58:55,160

field we're dealing with more than

1395

00:59:00,940 --> 00:58:58,790

simply a scientific matter I would that

1396

00:59:03,640 --> 00:59:00,950

it were that simple we're dealing with a

1397

00:59:05,860 --> 00:59:03,650

matter where a door has been slammed in

1398

00:59:07,660 --> 00:59:05,870

our face where we know that there's this

1399

00:59:11,530 --> 00:59:07,670

great mystery and we're trying to get it

1400

00:59:13,420 --> 00:59:11,540

data that should be available for a

1401
00:59:16,000 --> 00:59:13,430
public to be able to study and analyze

1402
00:59:17,620 --> 00:59:16,010
and it is not available it has been

1403
00:59:19,810 --> 00:59:17,630
unavailable since the beginning and

1404
00:59:23,950 --> 00:59:19,820
that's that's a handicap and that's

1405
00:59:25,600 --> 00:59:23,960
unfortunate and it's easy for skeptics

1406
00:59:27,010 --> 00:59:25,610
and people who opposed us to say well

1407
00:59:29,290 --> 00:59:27,020
you know you're you're putting out

1408
00:59:30,610 --> 00:59:29,300
information that's not it's not testable

1409
00:59:32,380 --> 00:59:30,620
it's not provable it's therefore not

1410
00:59:34,750 --> 00:59:32,390
scientific yeah that's true

1411
00:59:36,700 --> 00:59:34,760
but that doesn't change the situation it

1412
00:59:39,700 --> 00:59:36,710
doesn't change the fact that we are

1413
00:59:40,960 --> 00:59:39,710

being stopped in our tracks it doesn't

1414

00:59:43,360 --> 00:59:40,970

change the situation that we're dealing

1415

00:59:45,940 --> 00:59:43,370

with a kind of a government that is not

1416

00:59:48,550 --> 00:59:45,950

open where information does not just

1417

00:59:51,070 --> 00:59:48,560

flow freely the way that we would like

1418

00:59:52,870 --> 00:59:51,080

to believe it does so we have to scurry

1419

00:59:54,340 --> 00:59:52,880

around and and pick up these stories

1420

00:59:56,560 --> 00:59:54,350

where we can and some of them are

1421

00:59:57,640 --> 00:59:56,570

spurious and some are not spurious and

1422

00:59:59,470 --> 00:59:57,650

it just makes the whole damn thing

1423

01:00:01,570 --> 00:59:59,480

difficult it's like putting together a

1424

01:00:01,960 --> 01:00:01,580

big jigsaw puzzle of five thousand

1425

01:00:07,420 --> 01:00:01,970

pieces

1426
01:00:08,890 --> 01:00:07,430
people yelling over your shoulder saying

1427
01:00:10,540 --> 01:00:08,900
you're doing it wrong while you're

1428
01:00:12,340 --> 01:00:10,550
trying to put it that's what we do right

1429
01:00:13,690 --> 01:00:12,350
that's mathematic it's just one color

1430
01:00:15,760 --> 01:00:13,700
yeah

1431
01:00:18,250 --> 01:00:15,770
well the hardest thing here is how do

1432
01:00:21,280 --> 01:00:18,260
you do anything about it if you have an

1433
01:00:23,310 --> 01:00:21,290
entrenched government system that runs

1434
01:00:26,620 --> 01:00:23,320
everything behind the seams and

1435
01:00:29,020 --> 01:00:26,630
everything you see in public is just for

1436
01:00:31,090 --> 01:00:29,030
show if the real stuff is going on

1437
01:00:33,400 --> 01:00:31,100
behind the scenes it would almost

1438
01:00:34,230 --> 01:00:33,410

require a revolution to stop it would

1439

01:00:36,210 --> 01:00:34,240

absolutely

1440

01:00:37,980 --> 01:00:36,220

that's my conclusion I felt this way for

1441

01:00:39,660 --> 01:00:37,990

years and I think that something like

1442

01:00:42,930 --> 01:00:39,670

that is happening we're in the most

1443

01:00:45,930 --> 01:00:42,940

dramatically transformative period that

1444

01:00:48,120 --> 01:00:45,940

anyone can conceive of throughout any of

1445

01:00:52,620 --> 01:00:48,130

human history and that's saying a lot

1446

01:00:54,390 --> 01:00:52,630

we're developing a global system on the

1447

01:00:56,640 --> 01:00:54,400

one hand that is basically for

1448

01:00:58,470 --> 01:00:56,650

shattering a global police state but on

1449

01:01:00,990 --> 01:00:58,480

the other hand there are tools that

1450

01:01:03,839 --> 01:01:01,000

ordinary people have gotten that we

1451

01:01:05,940 --> 01:01:03,849

could not dream of even 20 years ago so

1452

01:01:08,300 --> 01:01:05,950

we have got this global communication

1453

01:01:13,710 --> 01:01:08,310

system in place but we've more than that

1454

01:01:16,320 --> 01:01:13,720

we're developing ways of ferreting out

1455

01:01:18,720 --> 01:01:16,330

information that really we're not

1456

01:01:21,240 --> 01:01:18,730

feasible like Edward Snowden and like

1457

01:01:23,370 --> 01:01:21,250

WikiLeaks in other words the ability and

1458

01:01:27,660 --> 01:01:23,380

Chelsea Manning and all of these people

1459

01:01:31,050 --> 01:01:27,670

who are pulling data digital data out of

1460

01:01:32,880 --> 01:01:31,060

classified repositories where it's

1461

01:01:34,770 --> 01:01:32,890

illegal for them to do so but they don't

1462

01:01:36,870 --> 01:01:34,780

care that's not stopping them and that's

1463

01:01:39,300 --> 01:01:36,880

part of our world now so I think what

1464

01:01:40,500 --> 01:01:39,310

what's happening is that increasingly

1465

01:01:44,579 --> 01:01:40,510

we're gonna see more of us we're gonna

1466

01:01:47,400 --> 01:01:44,589

see more examples of basically a kind of

1467

01:01:50,070 --> 01:01:47,410

a worldwide nonviolent guerrilla

1468

01:01:52,980 --> 01:01:50,080

movement that is fighting on behalf of

1469

01:01:55,470 --> 01:01:52,990

truth and even justice let us say and

1470

01:01:57,240 --> 01:01:55,480

it's it's a it's battle it's a war and I

1471

01:01:59,280 --> 01:01:57,250

don't think we're gonna be in the same

1472

01:02:00,359 --> 01:01:59,290

place in 20 years where we are now we're

1473

01:02:02,730 --> 01:02:00,369

gonna have new technologies new

1474

01:02:04,109 --> 01:02:02,740

capabilities there will be new

1475

01:02:07,620 --> 01:02:04,119

capabilities on the other side of the

1476

01:02:10,320 --> 01:02:07,630

fence too but I think we're in a very a

1477

01:02:13,560 --> 01:02:10,330

situation of flux when it's inherently

1478

01:02:16,380 --> 01:02:13,570

unstable and I would never rule out that

1479

01:02:17,730 --> 01:02:16,390

this is hopeless I mean I would never I

1480

01:02:18,810 --> 01:02:17,740

would never say this is hopeless I would

1481

01:02:21,089 --> 01:02:18,820

never rule that that we have a real

1482

01:02:24,329 --> 01:02:21,099

chance for a break sir we haven't had it

1483

01:02:27,599 --> 01:02:24,339

but we may all right if we have some

1484

01:02:29,400 --> 01:02:27,609

outside force responsible for UFOs say

1485

01:02:31,800 --> 01:02:29,410

they are aliens say they are landing

1486

01:02:35,130 --> 01:02:31,810

here and say we have guilty knowledge of

1487

01:02:36,960 --> 01:02:35,140

them inside the dark corners of

1488

01:02:39,660 --> 01:02:36,970

governments okay

1489

01:02:42,599 --> 01:02:39,670

are we talking to them or is there the

1490

01:02:44,430 --> 01:02:42,609

danger always danger that they will

1491

01:02:45,270 --> 01:02:44,440

decide to take matters into their own

1492

01:02:47,840 --> 01:02:45,280

hands

1493

01:02:50,300 --> 01:02:47,850

stage of mass landing and then it's all

1494

01:02:52,760 --> 01:02:50,310

yeah I mean both of those why would they

1495

01:02:54,920 --> 01:02:52,770

either those be impossible let's look at

1496

01:02:57,560 --> 01:02:54,930

the first one where they have

1497

01:03:00,170 --> 01:02:57,570

communication with members of the human

1498

01:03:01,730 --> 01:03:00,180

elite now look if I I've wondered about

1499

01:03:04,250 --> 01:03:01,740

this many times so if like I were an

1500

01:03:06,500 --> 01:03:04,260

alien or if we were aliens and we came

1501
01:03:08,660 --> 01:03:06,510
to earth so maybe we wouldn't be able

1502
01:03:10,730 --> 01:03:08,670
just to walk around on the planet's

1503
01:03:12,830 --> 01:03:10,740
surface and mingle that probably

1504
01:03:14,620 --> 01:03:12,840
wouldn't go over very well after all do

1505
01:03:16,400 --> 01:03:14,630
you get the whole pitchfork and torch

1506
01:03:18,560 --> 01:03:16,410
phenomenon you know people saying let's

1507
01:03:19,820 --> 01:03:18,570
kill the aliens so we might not want to

1508
01:03:22,130 --> 01:03:19,830
deal with that that'd be a big hassle

1509
01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:22,140
but we would be interested in human

1510
01:03:26,830 --> 01:03:24,000
society we would be very interested in

1511
01:03:29,210 --> 01:03:26,840
human society look humans are are

1512
01:03:31,160 --> 01:03:29,220
transforming themselves so dramatically

1513
01:03:34,100 --> 01:03:31,170

in this last century look where we've

1514

01:03:35,510 --> 01:03:34,110

come from look where we are going I'll

1515

01:03:37,700 --> 01:03:35,520

tell you where we're going but first

1516

01:03:40,730 --> 01:03:37,710

we've got to do this break Richard Dolan

1517

01:03:46,010 --> 01:03:40,740

joins gene and Chris with Gene and Chris

1518

01:03:50,800 --> 01:03:48,150

[Music]

1519

01:03:53,950 --> 01:03:50,810

so here's what happened I was placing an

1520

01:03:56,560 --> 01:03:53,960

order online the site went down it just

1521

01:03:58,420 --> 01:03:56,570

stopped responding it took hours before

1522

01:04:00,190 --> 01:03:58,430

it returned but I'd already placed the

1523

01:04:02,770 --> 01:04:00,200

order with another company if your site

1524

01:04:04,330 --> 01:04:02,780

goes down you could lose business and if

1525

01:04:06,730 --> 01:04:04,340

you have a business or personal site

1526

01:04:10,450 --> 01:04:06,740

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1527

01:04:12,880 --> 01:04:10,460

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1528

01:04:15,700 --> 01:04:12,890

hosted on one of the most reliable

1529

01:04:19,330 --> 01:04:15,710

networks in the world check it out

1530

01:04:20,830 --> 01:04:19,340

I web comm that's iWeb comm first came

1531

01:04:22,870 --> 01:04:20,840

attack of the rock codes and it was a

1532

01:04:24,820 --> 01:04:22,880

critically acclaimed success and now

1533

01:04:26,950 --> 01:04:24,830

there's the coming of the protectors a

1534

01:04:29,230 --> 01:04:26,960

former military intelligence man is

1535

01:04:31,000 --> 01:04:29,240

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1536

01:04:33,460 --> 01:04:31,010

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1537

01:04:35,500 --> 01:04:33,470

because evil forces on our distant

1538

01:04:37,840 --> 01:04:35,510

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1539

01:04:40,420 --> 01:04:37,850

this is gripping science fiction of the

1540

01:04:42,370 --> 01:04:40,430

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1541

01:04:45,130 --> 01:04:42,380

and the coming of the protectors find

1542

01:04:49,360 --> 01:04:45,140

out more at rawhides calm that's rock oh

1543

01:04:51,340 --> 01:04:49,370

it's our Ock oids calm do you know how

1544

01:04:53,410 --> 01:04:51,350

much the dollar has lost in its value

1545

01:04:55,660 --> 01:04:53,420

against other currencies in the last 90

1546

01:04:58,030 --> 01:04:55,670

days ever think about how inflation will

1547

01:04:58,930 --> 01:04:58,040

change your life your savings your

1548

01:05:01,720 --> 01:04:58,940

retirement plans

1549

01:05:03,940 --> 01:05:01,730

remember inflation in Zimbabwe Argentina

1550

01:05:05,920 --> 01:05:03,950

the Weimar Republic put another way

1551

01:05:08,770 --> 01:05:05,930

who cares if your investments go up 10%

1552

01:05:11,410 --> 01:05:08,780

but you lose 40% of your purchasing

1553

01:05:13,930 --> 01:05:11,420

power Gold is the only monetary asset as

1554

01:05:15,670 --> 01:05:13,940

no one else's liability gold still buys

1555

01:05:17,980 --> 01:05:15,680

the same amount of stuff that always did

1556

01:05:19,990 --> 01:05:17,990

gold does not require trust in a third

1557

01:05:22,270 --> 01:05:20,000

party you can possess it in your hand

1558

01:05:24,700 --> 01:05:22,280

you can take it with you gold is real

1559

01:05:26,650 --> 01:05:24,710

money gold is honest money my name is

1560

01:05:27,970 --> 01:05:26,660

Daniel Larson from Midas resources to

1561

01:05:30,580 --> 01:05:27,980

find out how you can protect your

1562

01:05:32,710 --> 01:05:30,590

savings and rollover your IRA funds into

1563

01:05:54,010 --> 01:05:32,720

precious metals accounts please call me

1564

01:05:55,900 --> 01:05:54,020

at 806-853-9949 your pajamas get food

1565

01:05:56,350 --> 01:05:55,910

for camping from the comfort of your own

1566

01:05:58,840 --> 01:05:56,360

bed

1567

01:06:01,360 --> 01:05:58,850

whatever you do get in on freeze-dried

1568

01:06:04,510 --> 01:06:01,370

guys being blow out sale there's no

1569

01:06:06,940 --> 01:06:04,520

better bargain on beans dehydrated small

1570

01:06:09,340 --> 01:06:06,950

red chili beans pinto beans and baby

1571

01:06:11,500 --> 01:06:09,350

lima beans with a super long shelf life

1572

01:06:13,810 --> 01:06:11,510

these healthy beans are a big time

1573

01:06:16,660 --> 01:06:13,820

scorer for emergency preparedness or

1574

01:06:19,810 --> 01:06:16,670

outdoor activities bean blowout cases of

1575

01:06:24,490 --> 01:06:19,820

six number ten cans for just 97 bucks

1576

01:06:27,370 --> 01:06:24,500

only \$97 plus free shipping no need to

1577

01:06:28,420 --> 01:06:27,380

gas up and go shop online now at freeze

1578

01:06:30,370 --> 01:06:28,430

dry guy.com

1579

01:06:33,070 --> 01:06:30,380

or call eight six six four zero four

1580

01:06:36,160 --> 01:06:33,080

three six six three eight six six four

1581

01:06:37,780 --> 01:06:36,170

zero for food this super sale runs now

1582

01:06:39,900 --> 01:06:37,790

all the way through cyber monday

1583

01:06:43,000 --> 01:06:39,910

december second while supplies last

1584

01:06:45,070 --> 01:06:43,010

freeze dry guys beans beans they're good

1585

01:06:47,800 --> 01:06:45,080

for your heart the more you buy now the

1586

01:06:50,770 --> 01:06:47,810

more you feel smart on sale only at free

1587

01:06:53,050 --> 01:06:50,780

strike guide.com it's that time of year

1588

01:06:55,150 --> 01:06:53,060

again and you know what that means cold

1589

01:06:57,070 --> 01:06:55,160

and flu season but don't worry

1590

01:06:58,660 --> 01:06:57,080

herbal healer calm has you when your

1591

01:07:01,000 --> 01:06:58,670

loved ones covered with our safe and

1592

01:07:03,490 --> 01:07:01,010

natural products cold and flu fighters

1593

01:07:05,590 --> 01:07:03,500

like beta glucans olive leaf antiviral

1594

01:07:08,410 --> 01:07:05,600

capsules grapefruit seed extract

1595

01:07:10,570 --> 01:07:08,420

HHA for herb capsules elderberry power

1596

01:07:12,700 --> 01:07:10,580

and respirate and don't forget about

1597

01:07:17,040 --> 01:07:12,710

array gasoline for the lungs normally

1598

01:07:19,720 --> 01:07:17,050

3495 on sale now for only \$25 vitamin d3

1599

01:07:22,270 --> 01:07:19,730

120 count soft gels only nine dollars

1600

01:07:24,010 --> 01:07:22,280

whole body in homeopathic detox is for

1601
01:07:26,260 --> 01:07:24,020
the lungs kidneys liver lymph and brain

1602
01:07:28,570 --> 01:07:26,270
normally twenty six ninety five now just

1603
01:07:30,490 --> 01:07:28,580
twenty dollars herbal healer calm also

1604
01:07:32,590 --> 01:07:30,500
offers correspondence courses to teach

1605
01:07:34,900 --> 01:07:32,600
you how to handle your health naturally

1606
01:07:37,360 --> 01:07:34,910
and as always new customers get a free

1607
01:07:39,820 --> 01:07:37,370
128 page catalog with your order visit

1608
01:07:41,560 --> 01:07:39,830
herbal healer calm and click the winter

1609
01:07:43,720 --> 01:07:41,570
specials button to save on our natural

1610
01:07:45,760 --> 01:07:43,730
cold and flu fighting products herbal

1611
01:07:50,280 --> 01:07:45,770
healer calm healing the world with

1612
01:07:53,260 --> 01:07:50,290
nature one person at a time since 1988

1613
01:07:56,060 --> 01:07:53,270

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1614

01:07:59,210 --> 01:07:56,070

comment or question about the para cast

1615

01:08:02,600 --> 01:07:59,220

the to news at the para caste calm

1616

01:08:04,670 --> 01:08:02,610

that's news at the para caste calm and

1617

01:08:07,850 --> 01:08:04,680

don't forget to visit our famous para

1618

01:08:12,440 --> 01:08:07,860

caste community forums at forum dot the

1619

01:08:14,360 --> 01:08:12,450

para cast calm on the para cast with

1620

01:08:17,780 --> 01:08:14,370

gene and Chris Richard Dolan joins us

1621

01:08:20,210 --> 01:08:17,790

among his books two volumes of UFOs in

1622

01:08:22,730 --> 01:08:20,220

the national security state and before

1623

01:08:24,680 --> 01:08:22,740

we go on there's a volume three coming

1624

01:08:25,940 --> 01:08:24,690

somewhere what's heading with it I'll

1625

01:08:28,160 --> 01:08:25,950

tell you what I've got going on so I

1626

01:08:29,780 --> 01:08:28,170

have two volumes of history UFOs in the

1627

01:08:31,280 --> 01:08:29,790

national security state one is five

1628

01:08:34,430 --> 01:08:31,290

hundred pages one is six hundred pages

1629

01:08:37,370 --> 01:08:34,440

those two volumes go from the early

1630

01:08:40,970 --> 01:08:37,380

1940s to the early 90s it covers about

1631

01:08:43,160 --> 01:08:40,980

fifty years there will absolutely be a

1632

01:08:45,620 --> 01:08:43,170

third volume which will take that story

1633

01:08:47,720 --> 01:08:45,630

to the present day before that's out

1634

01:08:48,920 --> 01:08:47,730

I've had one interruption one project

1635

01:08:51,079 --> 01:08:48,930

after another that just seems to

1636

01:08:53,000 --> 01:08:51,089

conspire to get me on something else so

1637

01:08:55,849 --> 01:08:53,010

project number one was when I wrote ad

1638

01:08:58,490 --> 01:08:55,859

after disclosure with prices able who

1639

01:09:00,829 --> 01:08:58,500

has been a guest on this show I have

1640

01:09:02,150 --> 01:09:00,839

very very very good feelings about

1641

01:09:03,650 --> 01:09:02,160

having done that book that was a great

1642

01:09:05,870 --> 01:09:03,660

adventure for me to write that that's a

1643

01:09:08,180 --> 01:09:05,880

speculation about the future and we can

1644

01:09:09,890 --> 01:09:08,190

talk about that but then there's been

1645

01:09:13,640 --> 01:09:09,900

another project that I'm just wrapping

1646

01:09:15,950 --> 01:09:13,650

up now which I'm very excited about and

1647

01:09:18,289 --> 01:09:15,960

this is some book I've called UFOs for

1648

01:09:20,720 --> 01:09:18,299

the 21st century mind it's been in the

1649

01:09:22,460 --> 01:09:20,730

works for two years I have thrown so

1650

01:09:24,800 --> 01:09:22,470

much of myself into this book and really

1651

01:09:27,440 --> 01:09:24,810

think of it as a fresh introduction to

1652

01:09:30,910 --> 01:09:27,450

the entire field I think this this topic

1653

01:09:34,490 --> 01:09:30,920

of ours has needed a comprehensive true

1654

01:09:37,370 --> 01:09:34,500

full introduction from a contemporary

1655

01:09:40,849 --> 01:09:37,380

point of view a 21st century point of

1656

01:09:42,920 --> 01:09:40,859

view to all or at least as much of the

1657

01:09:44,329 --> 01:09:42,930

mysteries of this topic as a person

1658

01:09:46,550 --> 01:09:44,339

could write about and that's what I've

1659

01:09:48,440 --> 01:09:46,560

done I'm ready to put it out so this

1660

01:09:50,240 --> 01:09:48,450

would be like a book that's not just for

1661

01:09:51,440 --> 01:09:50,250

beginners it's a sophisticated

1662

01:09:53,210 --> 01:09:51,450

introduction that's how I would look at

1663

01:09:54,890 --> 01:09:53,220

it so something that you can give to

1664

01:09:57,020 --> 01:09:54,900

your skeptical cousin who says I what's

1665

01:09:59,750 --> 01:09:57,030

up with UFOs a lot of nonsense you say

1666

01:10:01,910 --> 01:09:59,760

no here's a great book to get you up to

1667

01:10:04,190 --> 01:10:01,920

speed but it's also a book I think for

1668

01:10:06,220 --> 01:10:04,200

experienced researchers as well because

1669

01:10:08,540 --> 01:10:06,230

I think that there are fresh

1670

01:10:09,530 --> 01:10:08,550

perspectives in this book on every

1671

01:10:11,510 --> 01:10:09,540

single page Elyse

1672

01:10:13,400 --> 01:10:11,520

I tried for that and it's an engaging

1673

01:10:15,350 --> 01:10:13,410

read and my attitude is if you're bored

1674

01:10:17,000 --> 01:10:15,360

reading it then you're a boring person

1675

01:10:18,200 --> 01:10:17,010

there's really no other way to get

1676

01:10:20,270 --> 01:10:18,210

around and I think it's a it's a good

1677

01:10:22,580 --> 01:10:20,280

read and I'm excited about getting this

1678

01:10:24,920 --> 01:10:22,590

book out and it's I I wanted it to be a

1679

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:24,930

short book and it's clocking in it

1680

01:10:29,570 --> 01:10:27,120

probably in the upper 300 close to 400

1681

01:10:31,700 --> 01:10:29,580

pages but it's it's an engaging read so

1682

01:10:34,190 --> 01:10:31,710

that'll be out God I'm just trying to

1683

01:10:35,090 --> 01:10:34,200

get the status as quickly as I can so

1684

01:10:37,400 --> 01:10:35,100

these are the things that have been

1685

01:10:40,520 --> 01:10:37,410

engaging me I'm glad that I've done this

1686

01:10:44,360 --> 01:10:40,530

project because it really encouraged me

1687

01:10:46,700 --> 01:10:44,370

to take a broader look at all of this

1688

01:10:48,860 --> 01:10:46,710

topic whether it's the history from

1689

01:10:51,020 --> 01:10:48,870

ancient to today and I have several

1690

01:10:52,580 --> 01:10:51,030

chapters dealing with the history so

1691

01:10:55,010 --> 01:10:52,590

there's a little bit of a teaser for vol

1692

01:10:56,540 --> 01:10:55,020

3 that's in this book but also the the

1693

01:10:59,540 --> 01:10:56,550

politics and what I would call the deep

1694

01:11:02,750 --> 01:10:59,550

politics some but something of a

1695

01:11:04,670 --> 01:11:02,760

sophisticated analysis of the politics

1696

01:11:06,050 --> 01:11:04,680

of the cover-up at least that's what

1697

01:11:08,440 --> 01:11:06,060

I've tried to do there in a few chapters

1698

01:11:11,690 --> 01:11:08,450

but then there's chapters dealing with

1699

01:11:14,240 --> 01:11:11,700

just like philosophy of what is a UFO

1700

01:11:17,540 --> 01:11:14,250

how do we really understand what UFOs

1701
01:11:20,990 --> 01:11:17,550
are in an age of unmanned drones in an

1702
01:11:22,580 --> 01:11:21,000
age of off-the-charts technology that

1703
01:11:24,320 --> 01:11:22,590
our society is getting that's confusing

1704
01:11:26,660 --> 01:11:24,330
us about what UFOs are and what aren't

1705
01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:26,670
that's a real issue and then there's a

1706
01:11:30,320 --> 01:11:28,320
chapter dealing with the several

1707
01:11:32,240 --> 01:11:30,330
chapters dealing with who these other

1708
01:11:34,850 --> 01:11:32,250
beings might be the whole idea of

1709
01:11:37,430 --> 01:11:34,860
contact what is contact chapters dealing

1710
01:11:39,290 --> 01:11:37,440
with science I mean whether it's dealing

1711
01:11:41,180 --> 01:11:39,300
with propulsion to space-time to

1712
01:11:42,950 --> 01:11:41,190
consciousness itself or all of these are

1713
01:11:45,860 --> 01:11:42,960

issues that are very very important to

1714

01:11:49,070 --> 01:11:45,870

me and much more so it's it's a book

1715

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:49,080

about UFOs that really I think deals

1716

01:11:53,240 --> 01:11:50,880

with this topic in a way that hopefully

1717

01:11:55,310 --> 01:11:53,250

will be productive moving forward into

1718

01:11:57,560 --> 01:11:55,320

the century so that's what I'm working

1719

01:11:59,720 --> 01:11:57,570

on the third volume of history it's

1720

01:12:01,700 --> 01:11:59,730

something that I'll be writing probably

1721

01:12:05,060 --> 01:12:01,710

all through 2014 I want to get that book

1722

01:12:06,350 --> 01:12:05,070

done too so it's just I'm working

1723

01:12:08,510 --> 01:12:06,360

working working plus the other thing

1724

01:12:09,950 --> 01:12:08,520

that I'm doing this has been a very big

1725

01:12:12,850 --> 01:12:09,960

part of my year and it's going to be a

1726

01:12:15,230 --> 01:12:12,860

very big part of next year is that I've

1727

01:12:17,360 --> 01:12:15,240

really been expanding my own publishing

1728

01:12:18,920 --> 01:12:17,370

company which Ivory Note renamed to

1729

01:12:20,630 --> 01:12:18,930

Richard Dolan press it's no longer

1730

01:12:22,110 --> 01:12:20,640

keyhole publishing and I've been

1731

01:12:24,720 --> 01:12:22,120

publishing books by some

1732

01:12:27,870 --> 01:12:24,730

really stellar authors this year and

1733

01:12:30,540 --> 01:12:27,880

going into next year also I'm very very

1734

01:12:33,900 --> 01:12:30,550

glad to be doing this it's all as a way

1735

01:12:35,550 --> 01:12:33,910

for me to find a method of a

1736

01:12:37,460 --> 01:12:35,560

contributing to this field helping

1737

01:12:41,100 --> 01:12:37,470

others contribute to the field and

1738

01:12:43,170 --> 01:12:41,110

finding a way so that I can delve into

1739

01:12:45,600 --> 01:12:43,180

this topic full time and not have to

1740

01:12:47,490 --> 01:12:45,610

distract myself with a day job so the

1741

01:12:49,080 --> 01:12:47,500

publishing company becomes your day job

1742

01:12:51,300 --> 01:12:49,090

yes exactly

1743

01:12:53,970 --> 01:12:51,310

the publishing company and this topic

1744

01:12:55,020 --> 01:12:53,980

all of it all of it rolled into one hmm

1745

01:12:59,760 --> 01:12:55,030

I might have to send you some book

1746

01:13:01,350 --> 01:12:59,770

proposals do it yeah me too I get them

1747

01:13:03,150 --> 01:13:01,360

frequently now I get them frequently

1748

01:13:04,850 --> 01:13:03,160

I've got a bunch of books that I'm

1749

01:13:07,980 --> 01:13:04,860

working on right now for other authors

1750

01:13:10,200 --> 01:13:07,990

one of which I was just fascinated

1751

01:13:11,870 --> 01:13:10,210

because an article came out that's on

1752

01:13:16,250 --> 01:13:11,880

exactly this topic which has to do with

1753

01:13:18,240 --> 01:13:16,260

russian/soviet you SOS just turns out

1754

01:13:21,210 --> 01:13:18,250

supposedly I just read the article I

1755

01:13:23,310 --> 01:13:21,220

haven't seen a detailed source on this

1756

01:13:26,610 --> 01:13:23,320

but I'm told that the Russian Navy has

1757

01:13:30,300 --> 01:13:26,620

Navy has Declassified a number of their

1758

01:13:33,360 --> 01:13:30,310

reports on submerged unknown submersible

1759

01:13:35,760 --> 01:13:33,370

objects US owes and it so happens that

1760

01:13:37,650 --> 01:13:35,770

I'm publishing a book in the next few

1761

01:13:38,820 --> 01:13:37,660

months by Paul Stonehill and Philip

1762

01:13:43,010 --> 01:13:38,830

mantel they've worked together in the

1763

01:13:46,830 --> 01:13:43,020

past on Russian so that's a good pairing

1764

01:13:48,990 --> 01:13:46,840

yes oh absolutely on Russian US owes and

1765

01:13:53,220 --> 01:13:49,000

a lot of the themes that I read about in

1766

01:13:54,330 --> 01:13:53,230

this new press release are exactly what

1767

01:13:57,240 --> 01:13:54,340

they're dealing with in detail is

1768

01:13:59,000 --> 01:13:57,250

fascinating book so I mean I I feel like

1769

01:14:01,790 --> 01:13:59,010

one of the luckiest people I know I'm

1770

01:14:04,500 --> 01:14:01,800

finding a way to do this full-time

1771

01:14:07,230 --> 01:14:04,510

engaging myself in this topic dealing

1772

01:14:09,450 --> 01:14:07,240

with fascinating authors who have just

1773

01:14:12,180 --> 01:14:09,460

incredible things to say it adds to my

1774

01:14:13,890 --> 01:14:12,190

knowledge and hopefully I'm able to

1775

01:14:15,540 --> 01:14:13,900

contribute to their success and get

1776

01:14:18,000 --> 01:14:15,550

their information out there that sounds

1777

01:14:19,440 --> 01:14:18,010

great that's my life these days yeah

1778

01:14:21,720 --> 01:14:19,450

well that's good moving forward and

1779

01:14:24,810 --> 01:14:21,730

being part of the solution as opposed to

1780

01:14:26,490 --> 01:14:24,820

being a log jam that's one of the

1781

01:14:29,010 --> 01:14:26,500

problems people get entrenched in this

1782

01:14:32,280 --> 01:14:29,020

field into a particular conclusion or

1783

01:14:34,620 --> 01:14:32,290

set of beliefs and it sounds like you're

1784

01:14:35,609 --> 01:14:34,630

allowing yourself to be open to all

1785

01:14:37,319 --> 01:14:35,619

possibilities

1786

01:14:39,270 --> 01:14:37,329

at the same time really drilling down on

1787

01:14:42,330 --> 01:14:39,280

the on the areas that you feel or most

1788

01:14:45,209 --> 01:14:42,340

uh it could be potentially most fruitful

1789

01:14:48,479 --> 01:14:45,219

well I I love what I've done 51 years

1790

01:14:50,609 --> 01:14:48,489

old now and so I'm not I'm not the young

1791

01:14:52,439 --> 01:14:50,619

kid in the field anymore I'm not so old

1792

01:14:55,229 --> 01:14:52,449

and I have no energy left I feel like

1793

01:14:56,939 --> 01:14:55,239

I'm at the perfect period in my life to

1794

01:14:59,520 --> 01:14:56,949

be doing all of this and and one of the

1795

01:15:02,520 --> 01:14:59,530

important things is to remind myself not

1796

01:15:07,709 --> 01:15:02,530

to turn my brain into concrete and not

1797

01:15:09,810 --> 01:15:07,719

to a conclusion for all time as a this

1798

01:15:11,939 --> 01:15:09,820

is what it is though the farther I go

1799

01:15:15,419 --> 01:15:11,949

down this path the more I realize this

1800

01:15:18,299 --> 01:15:15,429

is a topic that we're really we're

1801
01:15:22,129 --> 01:15:18,309
bumping into the limits of our knowledge

1802
01:15:24,689 --> 01:15:22,139
here and maybe maybe the limits of our

1803
01:15:26,279 --> 01:15:24,699
capacity as sometimes to understand this

1804
01:15:27,659 --> 01:15:26,289
mystery it could very well be that what

1805
01:15:31,259 --> 01:15:27,669
we're dealing with is an intelligence

1806
01:15:33,119 --> 01:15:31,269
that is just so far different than

1807
01:15:37,409 --> 01:15:33,129
beyond where we are we may never truly

1808
01:15:38,580 --> 01:15:37,419
grasp all of this topic but look what

1809
01:15:40,169 --> 01:15:38,590
else you want to do with your life you

1810
01:15:42,449 --> 01:15:40,179
know you can sit around on and watch

1811
01:15:44,159 --> 01:15:42,459
American Idol or you can you can dive

1812
01:15:47,419 --> 01:15:44,169
into something that's really engaging it

1813
01:15:49,739 --> 01:15:47,429

keeps you useful that keeps you thinking

1814

01:15:51,689 --> 01:15:49,749

about the world in interesting ways I'd

1815

01:15:54,020 --> 01:15:51,699

rather do that mental gymnastics so I

1816

01:15:56,989 --> 01:15:54,030

always love the Terence Mckenna

1817

01:16:00,270 --> 01:15:56,999

observation that whatever this is that

1818

01:16:02,850 --> 01:16:00,280

we're seeing that we are thinking is is

1819

01:16:04,500 --> 01:16:02,860

ET or off-planet is actually something

1820

01:16:06,659 --> 01:16:04,510

so far beyond that that it's

1821

01:16:08,969 --> 01:16:06,669

masquerading itself is ET so that we can

1822

01:16:11,879 --> 01:16:08,979

even deal with it maybe it that's that's

1823

01:16:13,199 --> 01:16:11,889

a really brilliant thought and it's this

1824

01:16:15,869 --> 01:16:13,209

is something that Jacques ballet I think

1825

01:16:18,209 --> 01:16:15,879

put out there years before as well and I

1826

01:16:20,819 --> 01:16:18,219

think there's a lot to the idea John

1827

01:16:22,709 --> 01:16:20,829

keel also put out ideas of that nature

1828

01:16:24,839 --> 01:16:22,719

when he talked of ultra terrestrials

1829

01:16:28,080 --> 01:16:24,849

we've got Richard Dolan joining us this

1830

01:16:29,790 --> 01:16:28,090

week with Jean and Chris you're in the

1831

01:16:38,680 --> 01:16:29,800

para cast

1832

01:16:44,299 --> 01:16:40,899

America's number one source for

1833

01:16:49,489 --> 01:16:44,309

independent talk radio for over a decade

1834

01:16:51,919 --> 01:16:49,499

we are the gcn radio network graphic

1835

01:16:54,410 --> 01:16:51,929

converter is the image manipulation tool

1836

01:16:56,779 --> 01:16:54,420

for the rest of us it does not use any

1837

01:16:59,270 --> 01:16:56,789

database you get full control of all

1838

01:17:01,609 --> 01:16:59,280

your files want to view the images of a

1839

01:17:04,580 --> 01:17:01,619

folder drag it into graphic converter

1840

01:17:06,500 --> 01:17:04,590

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1841

01:17:08,989 --> 01:17:06,510

your image files you could use it for

1842

01:17:11,180 --> 01:17:08,999

slideshows you could use it to import

1843

01:17:13,580 --> 01:17:11,190

images from digital cameras or from

1844

01:17:15,560 --> 01:17:13,590

scanners need to do some image editing

1845

01:17:18,770 --> 01:17:15,570

you can do that too in graphic converter

1846

01:17:19,430 --> 01:17:18,780

also print catalogs convert from so many

1847

01:17:21,589 --> 01:17:19,440

formats

1848

01:17:24,080 --> 01:17:21,599

I can't even list them download now to

1849

01:17:27,169 --> 01:17:24,090

see if graphic converter is good for you

1850

01:17:29,419 --> 01:17:27,179

like one and a half million other users

1851

01:17:31,790 --> 01:17:29,429

guess what you could save money when you

1852

01:17:34,669 --> 01:17:31,800

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1853

01:17:37,100 --> 01:17:34,679

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1854

01:17:40,390 --> 01:17:37,110

how to get a special price for graphic

1855

01:17:46,640 --> 01:17:40,400

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

1856

01:17:51,649 --> 01:17:46,650

MK e soft dot-com Lemke soft comm L e MK

1857

01:17:53,600 --> 01:17:51,659

e soft comm an e-cig revolution is

1858

01:17:56,449 --> 01:17:53,610

sweeping across the country but as yours

1859

01:17:59,449 --> 01:17:56,459

american-made vapery e liquid by Lessig

1860

01:18:02,120 --> 01:17:59,459

is manufactured in Arkansas with 100%

1861

01:18:04,910 --> 01:18:02,130

USA sourced ingredients and when you buy

1862

01:18:06,890 --> 01:18:04,920

American you support local jobs with a

1863

01:18:08,989 --> 01:18:06,900

pre at a liquid baile sig is top quality

1864

01:18:10,939 --> 01:18:08,999

at an affordable price the very

1865

01:18:13,759 --> 01:18:10,949

principle that once drove the American

1866

01:18:15,469 --> 01:18:13,769

economy get great taste with no Ashtar

1867

01:18:17,089 --> 01:18:15,479

or smoke you'll be wondering why you

1868

01:18:19,339 --> 01:18:17,099

didn't make the change to vapery e

1869

01:18:21,500 --> 01:18:19,349

liquid viola cig a long time ago with

1870

01:18:22,969 --> 01:18:21,510

sigcomm has everything you need for

1871

01:18:24,649 --> 01:18:22,979

beginners to the advanced vaping

1872

01:18:26,750 --> 01:18:24,659

enthusiast with a wide variety of

1873

01:18:29,569 --> 01:18:26,760

hardware and also imported illiquid

1874

01:18:31,549 --> 01:18:29,579

flavors as well plus the cig smokes the

1875

01:18:32,180 --> 01:18:31,559

competition with fast free same-day

1876

01:18:34,580 --> 01:18:32,190

shipping

1877

01:18:37,129 --> 01:18:34,590

real people customer service and a 30

1878

01:18:39,469 --> 01:18:37,139

day satisfaction guarantee support our

1879

01:18:40,219 --> 01:18:39,479

country and become a vape reott atlas

1880

01:18:42,730 --> 01:18:40,229

sigcomm

1881

01:18:47,410 --> 01:18:42,740

or call eight 705 to five

1882

01:18:50,980 --> 01:18:47,420

14:48 705 25 1440 with siggy cigarettes

1883

01:18:53,080 --> 01:18:50,990

for today's modern smoker to thank you

1884

01:18:56,410 --> 01:18:53,090

for being a loyal listener we have a

1885

01:18:59,440 --> 01:18:56,420

limited time freebie offer for you claim

1886

01:19:02,890 --> 01:18:59,450

your free heirloom tomato seeds just pay

1887

01:19:06,160 --> 01:19:02,900

shipping right now at 1 2 3 free seeds

1888

01:19:08,650 --> 01:19:06,170

dot-com these aren't ordinary seeds

1889

01:19:11,680 --> 01:19:08,660

these are heirloom non-genetically

1890

01:19:13,720 --> 01:19:11,690

modified super seeds that are open

1891

01:19:17,140 --> 01:19:13,730

pollinated and can be grown harvested

1892

01:19:19,960 --> 01:19:17,150

and replanted endlessly these survival

1893

01:19:23,710 --> 01:19:19,970

seeds are actually more valuable than

1894

01:19:26,050 --> 01:19:23,720

gold in a crisis go to 1 2 3 free seats

1895

01:19:28,480 --> 01:19:26,060

dot-com and you can get an airtight

1896

01:19:32,110 --> 01:19:28,490

storage packet of a hundred and 50

1897

01:19:34,440 --> 01:19:32,120

supercedes free while supplies last to

1898

01:19:36,610 --> 01:19:34,450

say thank you for being a loyal listener

1899

01:19:39,730 --> 01:19:36,620

first-come first-served

1900

01:19:42,520 --> 01:19:39,740

just cover shipping go to 1 2 3 free

1901

01:19:44,500 --> 01:19:42,530

seeds dot-com now to see if you're free

1902

01:19:50,020 --> 01:19:44,510

heirloom seeds are still available

1903

01:19:51,850 --> 01:19:50,030

that's 1 2 3 free seeds calm a healthy

1904

01:19:54,250 --> 01:19:51,860

digestive system supports a healthy

1905

01:19:56,470 --> 01:19:54,260

immune system and a healthy immune

1906

01:19:59,380 --> 01:19:56,480

system protects you against infections

1907

01:20:01,540 --> 01:19:59,390

and disease pro-am one daily probiotic

1908

01:20:03,730 --> 01:20:01,550

cleanse available at tarragon accom is

1909

01:20:05,800 --> 01:20:03,740

the key to digestive health pro liam 1

1910

01:20:08,020 --> 01:20:05,810

is a powerful liquid probiotic and is

1911

01:20:10,060 --> 01:20:08,030

gentle enough to use every day pro em1

1912

01:20:12,010 --> 01:20:10,070

contains three groups of beneficial

1913

01:20:13,930 --> 01:20:12,020

microbes and enzymes to cleanse and

1914

01:20:16,270 --> 01:20:13,940

remove toxins supports weight loss

1915

01:20:17,860 --> 01:20:16,280

improves absorption of food nutrients

1916

01:20:20,740 --> 01:20:17,870

and aids in controlling yeast and other

1917

01:20:23,350 --> 01:20:20,750

infections pro-am one is dairy wheat and

1918

01:20:25,660 --> 01:20:23,360

soy free is non-gmo has all-natural

1919

01:20:27,700 --> 01:20:25,670

certified organic ingredients has no

1920

01:20:30,310 --> 01:20:27,710

preservatives and is never freeze-dried

1921

01:20:33,310 --> 01:20:30,320

pro-am 1 is the key to your digestive

1922

01:20:36,060 --> 01:20:33,320

health order Pro am one daily probiotic

1923

01:20:40,300 --> 01:20:36,070

cleanse at tarragon x-com spelled ter

1924

01:20:44,110 --> 01:20:40,310

agni XCOM Tarragona calm or call toll

1925

01:20:46,330 --> 01:20:44,120

free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8 bets eight six

1926

01:20:51,460 --> 01:20:46,340

six three six nine three six seven eight

1927

01:20:54,250 --> 01:20:51,470

pro-am won the raw probiotic hi this is

1928

01:20:54,959 --> 01:20:54,260

Don Ecker and you are tuned in to the

1929

01:20:57,270 --> 01:20:54,969

parrot

1930

01:21:00,420 --> 01:20:57,280

let me tell you what you're gonna hear

1931

01:21:05,000 --> 01:21:00,430

stuff here that you probably won't hear

1932

01:21:07,290 --> 01:21:05,010

anywhere else here that George Noory

1933

01:21:09,540 --> 01:21:07,300

we're thinking here ladies and gentlemen

1934

01:21:11,670 --> 01:21:09,550

of having the best of the para cast

1935

01:21:16,080 --> 01:21:11,680

stingers so we feature Richard Dolan

1936

01:21:18,570 --> 01:21:16,090

Brice Zabel Nick Redfern of course Chris

1937

01:21:19,740 --> 01:21:18,580

O'Brien and others who have given it a

1938

01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:19,750

try over the years

1939

01:21:24,390 --> 01:21:21,760

Brad Steiger did a pretty good job a

1940

01:21:30,510 --> 01:21:24,400

couple of weeks ago his best Bela Lugosi

1941

01:21:33,150 --> 01:21:30,520

imitation oh my god Wow I've never

1942

01:21:34,950 --> 01:21:33,160

spoken to him you've never had the Brad

1943

01:21:36,780 --> 01:21:34,960

Steiner or spotted with him

1944

01:21:39,150 --> 01:21:36,790

I've corresponding with him I had a

1945

01:21:40,950 --> 01:21:39,160

couple of research questions I recall on

1946

01:21:44,040 --> 01:21:40,960

one occasion but I never met the man

1947

01:21:45,810 --> 01:21:44,050

yeah I met him years and years ago and

1948

01:21:48,270 --> 01:21:45,820

have you know of course when I was a kid

1949

01:21:50,459 --> 01:21:48,280

I remember reading his books in grade

1950

01:21:52,800 --> 01:21:50,469

school man he's been at it quite a long

1951

01:21:55,439 --> 01:21:52,810

time I've known him for a hundred years

1952

01:21:56,760 --> 01:21:55,449

you know so cool but I haven't met him

1953

01:21:59,100 --> 01:21:56,770

that often I've talked to him on the

1954

01:22:01,320 --> 01:21:59,110

phone occasionally he was the first one

1955

01:22:04,740 --> 01:22:01,330

of the first guests we had in the para

1956

01:22:07,530 --> 01:22:04,750

cast in 2006 and he helped us name the

1957

01:22:09,240 --> 01:22:07,540

show by the way oh well we were gonna

1958

01:22:11,970 --> 01:22:09,250

call it seriously folks this is a real

1959

01:22:14,880 --> 01:22:11,980

story we were going to call it para cast

1960

01:22:17,850 --> 01:22:14,890

world and Brad said why not

1961

01:22:18,959 --> 01:22:17,860

the para cast and I said why not I

1962

01:22:20,970 --> 01:22:18,969

thought you gotta call it James

1963

01:22:22,020 --> 01:22:20,980

steinberg's wacky UFO merry-go-round

1964

01:22:24,030 --> 01:22:22,030

that's what I thought your first name

1965

01:22:27,450 --> 01:22:24,040

was well you know I don't put my name in

1966

01:22:27,930 --> 01:22:27,460

the products did I do maybe I should but

1967

01:22:30,600 --> 01:22:27,940

I don't

1968

01:22:32,760 --> 01:22:30,610

maybe it's because you know I want to be

1969

01:22:34,890 --> 01:22:32,770

more respectful for the people who work

1970

01:22:36,750 --> 01:22:34,900

with me Richard Dolan are we on the air

1971

01:22:38,070 --> 01:22:36,760

now or I don't even know well you know

1972

01:22:41,939 --> 01:22:38,080

sometimes we don't know either but

1973

01:22:44,939 --> 01:22:41,949

actually we are and we need to kind of

1974

01:22:47,250 --> 01:22:44,949

focus on something or other but I think

1975

01:22:50,100 --> 01:22:47,260

one of the big questions we get when we

1976

01:22:52,920 --> 01:22:50,110

talk about the government having access

1977

01:22:55,140 --> 01:22:52,930

to secret alien technology if they get a

1978

01:22:57,570 --> 01:22:55,150

hold of these things number one is how

1979

01:23:00,209 --> 01:22:57,580

do they reverse engineer anything I mean

1980

01:23:02,850 --> 01:23:00,219

take today's iPhone 5s with the

1981

01:23:05,310 --> 01:23:02,860

fingerprint sensor and everything take

1982

01:23:07,080 --> 01:23:05,320

it back a hundred years hand it to

1983

01:23:08,730 --> 01:23:07,090

somebody and say figure it out

1984

01:23:10,260 --> 01:23:08,740

right they wouldn't they

1985

01:23:12,120 --> 01:23:10,270

be it would be impossible give to get

1986

01:23:13,950 --> 01:23:12,130

everyone a cellphone to the greatest

1987

01:23:16,590 --> 01:23:13,960

genius of the 19th century and they

1988

01:23:18,480 --> 01:23:16,600

would fail utterly and even you know the

1989

01:23:20,550 --> 01:23:18,490

beginnings of understanding how to do it

1990

01:23:22,500 --> 01:23:20,560

but what I think happens with reverse

1991

01:23:24,750 --> 01:23:22,510

engineering is in my theory you know

1992

01:23:28,500 --> 01:23:24,760

let's say you give you give someone a

1993

01:23:30,360 --> 01:23:28,510

cellphone a hundred years ago so you

1994

01:23:33,150 --> 01:23:30,370

know data they can't reproduce it

1995

01:23:36,330 --> 01:23:33,160

obviously but maybe they know that it is

1996

01:23:37,950 --> 01:23:36,340

a phone maybe they know maybe some

1997

01:23:41,490 --> 01:23:37,960

information came to them to telling them

1998

01:23:42,360 --> 01:23:41,500

this is a device that you can speak you

1999

01:23:44,970 --> 01:23:42,370

can use to speak to other people

2000

01:23:47,820 --> 01:23:44,980

wirelessly you know so they may know

2001
01:23:50,460 --> 01:23:47,830
some parameters and really one of the

2002
01:23:53,160 --> 01:23:50,470
key things about enabling scientific

2003
01:23:56,160 --> 01:23:53,170
progress it seems to me is a simple

2004
01:23:58,530 --> 01:23:56,170
thing it's knowing that such and such a

2005
01:24:01,100 --> 01:23:58,540
thing is even possible if you know

2006
01:24:03,030 --> 01:24:01,110
something's possible then you know

2007
01:24:06,270 --> 01:24:03,040
that's the direction we're going to go

2008
01:24:09,420 --> 01:24:06,280
so what I what I would suggest is that

2009
01:24:12,510 --> 01:24:09,430
when you get exotic technology that's

2010
01:24:14,570 --> 01:24:12,520
been retrieved no you can't reproduce it

2011
01:24:18,450 --> 01:24:14,580
it's too far beyond and in fact there

2012
01:24:21,420 --> 01:24:18,460
again we have leaks exactly saying that

2013
01:24:25,830 --> 01:24:21,430

precise thing but what we end up doing

2014

01:24:28,100 --> 01:24:25,840

is we try our own methods at attempting

2015

01:24:30,930 --> 01:24:28,110

to go in that direction and those

2016

01:24:32,820 --> 01:24:30,940

themselves can lead to breakthroughs if

2017

01:24:35,580 --> 01:24:32,830

we first have to know what they're doing

2018

01:24:38,730 --> 01:24:35,590

before we try to duplicate it we know

2019

01:24:40,710 --> 01:24:38,740

maybe that this craft flies in the air

2020

01:24:41,960 --> 01:24:40,720

so we want to see if we can do something

2021

01:24:45,300 --> 01:24:41,970

like that

2022

01:24:47,430 --> 01:24:45,310

lesser inventions we have to first use

2023

01:24:50,040 --> 01:24:47,440

the technology and see it in action

2024

01:24:52,830 --> 01:24:50,050

before we could say now let's see what

2025

01:24:54,570 --> 01:24:52,840

we could do right but for example you

2026
01:24:57,210 --> 01:24:54,580
know go to Roswell or go to some other

2027
01:24:59,490 --> 01:24:57,220
crash retrieval or Kingman which I think

2028
01:25:01,290 --> 01:24:59,500
is potentially a very good one or even

2029
01:25:03,330 --> 01:25:01,300
Aztec which I think has been at a very

2030
01:25:06,060 --> 01:25:03,340
good case paid for it recently stop it

2031
01:25:08,640 --> 01:25:06,070
stop stop Aztec before we go on with

2032
01:25:10,710 --> 01:25:08,650
that I really want to segue into Aztec

2033
01:25:14,310 --> 01:25:10,720
because I'm kind of a skeptic and I know

2034
01:25:16,350 --> 01:25:14,320
Scott Ramsey I like the guy I think he's

2035
01:25:20,160 --> 01:25:16,360
really sincere II really tried hard I

2036
01:25:22,530 --> 01:25:20,170
did read the book I did study the people

2037
01:25:26,070 --> 01:25:22,540
who didn't believe in that book and

2038
01:25:28,800 --> 01:25:26,080

their own ideas but what makes you feel

2039

01:25:31,140 --> 01:25:28,810

that Aztec is a compelling case before

2040

01:25:33,840 --> 01:25:31,150

we even go on that came something well I

2041

01:25:36,990 --> 01:25:33,850

think that what he pointed out I think

2042

01:25:41,340 --> 01:25:37,000

very very definitively was that the the

2043

01:25:46,580 --> 01:25:41,350

primary attack on Aztec was made by a

2044

01:25:49,980 --> 01:25:46,590

man who was beyond even having a grudge

2045

01:25:52,410 --> 01:25:49,990

it was a man who would wanted in on the

2046

01:25:56,190 --> 01:25:52,420

investigation was absolutely riveted by

2047

01:25:58,650 --> 01:25:56,200

it and was locked out by Frank Scully

2048

01:26:01,320 --> 01:25:58,660

who wrote about it and had a vendetta

2049

01:26:04,130 --> 01:26:01,330

and did everything possible to destroy

2050

01:26:06,570 --> 01:26:04,140

the case publicly and succeeded in that

2051
01:26:08,970 --> 01:26:06,580
so that's one thing and when you when

2052
01:26:11,040 --> 01:26:08,980
you go back to the circumstantial

2053
01:26:16,530 --> 01:26:11,050
evidence I certainly will grant you that

2054
01:26:19,440 --> 01:26:16,540
it's not anywhere as prolific or strong

2055
01:26:20,880 --> 01:26:19,450
as with some other crash retrieval cases

2056
01:26:26,150 --> 01:26:20,890
and I think are very good nonetheless

2057
01:26:28,980 --> 01:26:26,160
there's enough there that I think it's

2058
01:26:31,650 --> 01:26:28,990
way premature just to go back to this

2059
01:26:34,050 --> 01:26:31,660
tired old debunking of the early 1950s I

2060
01:26:36,240 --> 01:26:34,060
said I was all a hoax and that the the

2061
01:26:36,690 --> 01:26:36,250
guys involved or con men nothing of the

2062
01:26:38,460 --> 01:26:36,700
sort

2063
01:26:41,340 --> 01:26:38,470

nothing of a sir I think Ramsey makes

2064

01:26:43,230 --> 01:26:41,350

this a very very persuasive case so no I

2065

01:26:46,980 --> 01:26:43,240

don't agree I think that the Aztek case

2066

01:26:49,470 --> 01:26:46,990

is to debunk it the way that some people

2067

01:26:52,350 --> 01:26:49,480

have done I think that's old-school and

2068

01:26:55,020 --> 01:26:52,360

I think it's wrong alright Kingman we

2069

01:26:56,990 --> 01:26:55,030

had the guy here who has been studying

2070

01:26:59,700 --> 01:26:57,000

kingman for a long time kingman arizona

2071

01:27:01,980 --> 01:26:59,710

yeah what makes you think that has a

2072

01:27:04,620 --> 01:27:01,990

possibility well that's it that's

2073

01:27:08,630 --> 01:27:04,630

another sketchy one but there's some

2074

01:27:12,660 --> 01:27:08,640

again interesting circumstantial

2075

01:27:15,150 --> 01:27:12,670

evidence pointing to kingman you've got

2076

01:27:18,060 --> 01:27:15,160

oh gosh now i wish i could remember some

2077

01:27:19,650 --> 01:27:18,070

of the some of the exact details of the

2078

01:27:23,520 --> 01:27:19,660

case i was just thinking about this

2079

01:27:25,230 --> 01:27:23,530

recently too but you've got some of the

2080

01:27:29,340 --> 01:27:25,240

reach evan randall did some work on

2081

01:27:31,110 --> 01:27:29,350

kingman you've got where he came across

2082

01:27:32,790 --> 01:27:31,120

a witness who

2083

01:27:35,400 --> 01:27:32,800

seemed to talk about a crash in that

2084

01:27:38,010 --> 01:27:35,410

area in the spring of 1953 a couple of

2085

01:27:40,320 --> 01:27:38,020

other researchers also stumbled across

2086

01:27:42,990 --> 01:27:40,330

people who talked about the same thing

2087

01:27:45,030 --> 01:27:43,000

oh and then you got this very weird

2088

01:27:50,750 --> 01:27:45,040

interesting statement bill uhouse is now

2089

01:27:56,520 --> 01:27:50,760

dead who talked about the being that uh

2090

01:27:59,250 --> 01:27:56,530

you know who came it was acquired in the

2091

01:28:03,150 --> 01:27:59,260

spring of 1953 I was according what you

2092

01:28:04,440 --> 01:28:03,160

has used to say so I just wonder you

2093

01:28:06,210 --> 01:28:04,450

know when you get information like this

2094

01:28:08,310 --> 01:28:06,220

you can do one of two things you can say

2095

01:28:09,660 --> 01:28:08,320

well there's it's not proven in any

2096

01:28:12,510 --> 01:28:09,670

document so I'm just gonna dismiss and

2097

01:28:13,140 --> 01:28:12,520

throw it out or you can say well this is

2098

01:28:16,260 --> 01:28:13,150

interesting

2099

01:28:18,900 --> 01:28:16,270

and when you get enough of these from

2100

01:28:22,620 --> 01:28:18,910

disparate sources at least for myself I

2101

01:28:24,270 --> 01:28:22,630

think hmm it could be true the thing

2102

01:28:25,770 --> 01:28:24,280

that's really convinced me about crash

2103

01:28:27,680 --> 01:28:25,780

retrievals to be honest with you is

2104

01:28:30,230 --> 01:28:27,690

probably the work of Leonard Stringfield

2105

01:28:32,220 --> 01:28:30,240

you know back in late 70s early 80s

2106

01:28:33,300 --> 01:28:32,230

through the early 90s actually

2107

01:28:36,180 --> 01:28:33,310

Stringfield

2108

01:28:41,370 --> 01:28:36,190

collected story after story after story

2109

01:28:44,780 --> 01:28:41,380

dozens scores from individuals who very

2110

01:28:47,670 --> 01:28:44,790

quietly would come up to him with

2111

01:28:49,470 --> 01:28:47,680

fascinating stories either that they

2112

01:28:51,600 --> 01:28:49,480

personally had or that their deceased

2113

01:28:52,290 --> 01:28:51,610

husband had told them about or

2114

01:28:55,860 --> 01:28:52,300

what-have-you

2115

01:28:58,050 --> 01:28:55,870

about being in a room with dead aliens

2116

01:28:59,850 --> 01:28:58,060

at wright-patt or being at a crash

2117

01:29:01,890 --> 01:28:59,860

retrieval at this place or at that place

2118

01:29:04,290 --> 01:29:01,900

or in one of the strength fields places

2119

01:29:07,290 --> 01:29:04,300

cases a doctor in New York City who had

2120

01:29:09,210 --> 01:29:07,300

told him in some detail about having on

2121

01:29:09,540 --> 01:29:09,220

one occasion done an autopsy on an alien

2122

01:29:11,790 --> 01:29:09,550

being

2123

01:29:13,350 --> 01:29:11,800

and what Stringfield it is he simply

2124

01:29:15,870 --> 01:29:13,360

collected them to the best of his

2125

01:29:18,780 --> 01:29:15,880

ability he tried to vet his sources and

2126
01:29:20,460 --> 01:29:18,790
some were vetted better than others but

2127
01:29:22,770 --> 01:29:20,470
he had a lot of them and he became a

2128
01:29:24,810 --> 01:29:22,780
kind of magnet for them and I think when

2129
01:29:27,210 --> 01:29:24,820
you look at the sum total of what he

2130
01:29:29,040 --> 01:29:27,220
gathered it's quite compelling whatever

2131
01:29:32,460 --> 01:29:29,050
happened to all his files I wonder I

2132
01:29:33,720 --> 01:29:32,470
don't know he died in 94 that's a great

2133
01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:33,730
question isn't one of the big problems

2134
01:29:36,330 --> 01:29:34,960
in our field you've got these private

2135
01:29:38,820 --> 01:29:36,340
researchers to develop a lot of

2136
01:29:41,100 --> 01:29:38,830
information and then what happens it

2137
01:29:43,050 --> 01:29:41,110
just goes away I've been trying to get

2138
01:29:44,540 --> 01:29:43,060

access to the a profiles I've been

2139

01:29:46,490 --> 01:29:44,550

working on this for five years

2140

01:29:48,260 --> 01:29:46,500

I'm gonna ask you that one well yeah

2141

01:29:51,919 --> 01:29:48,270

there's my calls I know where they are

2142

01:29:53,870 --> 01:29:51,929

basically I think Sedona the people are

2143

01:29:55,640 --> 01:29:53,880

but if I don't think the files are I

2144

01:29:57,560 --> 01:29:55,650

think they're down in in the Phoenix

2145

01:29:59,120 --> 01:29:57,570

area well I'm not far from the Phoenix

2146

01:30:01,760 --> 01:29:59,130

area so maybe you and I can do a

2147

01:30:04,370 --> 01:30:01,770

nighttime excursion looking and entering

2148

01:30:06,080 --> 01:30:04,380

I'd say mercy tonight but then Sheriff

2149

01:30:08,419 --> 01:30:06,090

Joe who's of course the sheriff of

2150

01:30:10,100 --> 01:30:08,429

Maricopa County which covers Phoenix

2151
01:30:13,129 --> 01:30:10,110
he'll be listening to the show and he

2152
01:30:16,459 --> 01:30:13,139
gets his shunned arms to follow us if we

2153
01:30:18,049 --> 01:30:16,469
try to do a top-secret trip to where

2154
01:30:20,330 --> 01:30:18,059
those files are held that's the aerial

2155
01:30:22,580 --> 01:30:20,340
phenomena research organization folks

2156
01:30:25,540 --> 01:30:22,590
that was headed by the late Jim and Cora

2157
01:30:28,180 --> 01:30:25,550
Lorenzen and starring in the 50s and 60s

2158
01:30:30,799 --> 01:30:28,190
going through probably the 80s and 90s

2159
01:30:35,950 --> 01:30:30,809
Richard Dolan joining Jean and Chris

2160
01:30:41,020 --> 01:30:38,080
[Music]

2161
01:30:44,170 --> 01:30:41,030
are you tired of searching for great

2162
01:30:48,460 --> 01:30:44,180
talk radio more important search through

2163
01:30:50,800 --> 01:30:48,470

overrule we are the GCM radio network

2164

01:30:52,600 --> 01:30:50,810

first game attack of the Rockets and it

2165

01:30:54,130 --> 01:30:52,610

was a critically acclaimed success and

2166

01:30:55,690 --> 01:30:54,140

now there is the coming of the

2167

01:30:58,210 --> 01:30:55,700

protectors a former military

2168

01:31:00,430 --> 01:30:58,220

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2169

01:31:03,040 --> 01:31:00,440

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2170

01:31:04,480 --> 01:31:03,050

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2171

01:31:05,620 --> 01:31:04,490

our distant planet are planning to

2172

01:31:07,960 --> 01:31:05,630

conquer the earth

2173

01:31:10,780 --> 01:31:07,970

this is gripping science fiction of the

2174

01:31:12,670 --> 01:31:10,790

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2175

01:31:15,640 --> 01:31:12,680

the coming of the protectors find out

2176
01:31:19,780 --> 01:31:15,650
more at Rocco's calm that's Rocco's are

2177
01:31:22,090 --> 01:31:19,790
Ock oids calm so here's what happened I

2178
01:31:25,000 --> 01:31:22,100
was placing an order online the site

2179
01:31:27,370 --> 01:31:25,010
went down it just stopped responding it

2180
01:31:28,750 --> 01:31:27,380
took hours before it returned but I'd

2181
01:31:31,120 --> 01:31:28,760
already placed the order with another

2182
01:31:33,070 --> 01:31:31,130
company if your site goes down you could

2183
01:31:35,140 --> 01:31:33,080
lose business and if you have a business

2184
01:31:37,540 --> 01:31:35,150
or personal site you'll want to know

2185
01:31:41,680 --> 01:31:37,550
it's easy to run and it will stay online

2186
01:31:43,990 --> 01:31:41,690
at iWeb your site is hosted on one of

2187
01:31:48,780 --> 01:31:44,000
the most reliable networks in the world

2188
01:31:51,730 --> 01:31:48,790

check it out I web comm that's iWeb calm

2189

01:31:53,470 --> 01:31:51,740

this alert just came in this special

2190

01:31:55,780 --> 01:31:53,480

announcement is for business owners and

2191

01:31:57,960 --> 01:31:55,790

leaders of organizations who've been

2192

01:32:00,520 --> 01:31:57,970

waiting for the right time to build

2193

01:32:02,410 --> 01:32:00,530

general steel has made it impossible to

2194

01:32:04,540 --> 01:32:02,420

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

2195

01:32:06,880 --> 01:32:04,550

that could save you thousands that's

2196

01:32:08,980 --> 01:32:06,890

right general steel America's leader in

2197

01:32:10,870 --> 01:32:08,990

pre engineered structures is offering

2198

01:32:13,420 --> 01:32:10,880

buildings at prices you will never see

2199

01:32:15,910 --> 01:32:13,430

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

2200

01:32:17,950 --> 01:32:15,920

100 for under \$30,000

2201

01:32:20,860 --> 01:32:17,960

you heard right that's 5000 square feet

2202

01:32:22,750 --> 01:32:20,870

under \$30,000 manufacturers if you need

2203

01:32:24,430 --> 01:32:22,760

a larger building try a 100 by 100

2204

01:32:26,350 --> 01:32:24,440

commercial building for a hundred and

2205

01:32:27,520 --> 01:32:26,360

twenty nine thousand you can't afford to

2206

01:32:29,740 --> 01:32:27,530

rent with these prices

2207

01:32:31,390 --> 01:32:29,750

imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

2208

01:32:33,610 --> 01:32:31,400

for under sixty nine thousand dollars

2209

01:32:35,860 --> 01:32:33,620

with the economy improving and interest

2210

01:32:37,960 --> 01:32:35,870

rate still at historic lows you can't

2211

01:32:40,180 --> 01:32:37,970

afford to wait so call eight six six

2212

01:32:42,430 --> 01:32:40,190

ninety one steal luck in your price now

2213

01:32:45,070 --> 01:32:42,440

take delivery in spring eight six six

2214

01:32:50,810 --> 01:32:45,080

ninety one steel that's eight six six

2215

01:32:56,810 --> 01:32:53,960

time and time again that you need to

2216

01:33:00,020 --> 01:32:56,820

come here and help us we need assistance

2217

01:33:02,900 --> 01:33:00,030

please those we should be able to depend

2218

01:33:04,910 --> 01:33:02,910

on let us down federal and state and

2219

01:33:06,950 --> 01:33:04,920

local officials saying help is on the

2220

01:33:09,380 --> 01:33:06,960

way will the folks here in Belle Harbor

2221

01:33:11,720 --> 01:33:09,390

say show me and don't depend on the

2222

01:33:13,670 --> 01:33:11,730

government to save you take action now

2223

01:33:17,630 --> 01:33:13,680

so that you're prepared for the next

2224

01:33:20,750 --> 01:33:17,640

disaster with my Patriot supply.com get

2225

01:33:23,450 --> 01:33:20,760

the best prices on storable food non-gmo

2226

01:33:25,610 --> 01:33:23,460

seeds water filtration devices home

2227

01:33:28,340 --> 01:33:25,620

canning equipment survival and

2228

01:33:29,720 --> 01:33:28,350

self-reliance books and more at my

2229

01:33:32,240 --> 01:33:29,730

Patriot supply.com

2230

01:33:39,380 --> 01:33:32,250

call eight six six two two nine zero

2231

01:33:43,730 --> 01:33:39,390

nine two seven before it's time to

2232

01:33:48,820 --> 01:33:43,740

survive it's time to prepare my Patriots

2233

01:33:51,020 --> 01:33:48,830

of flight calm my Patriots supply.com

2234

01:33:53,360 --> 01:33:51,030

our bassist Ben Fuchs

2235

01:33:54,950 --> 01:33:53,370

knows the importance of proper digestion

2236

01:33:56,900 --> 01:33:54,960

make sure you take a look at the

2237

01:33:58,640 --> 01:33:56,910

ultimate enzyme product they're made

2238

01:34:00,800 --> 01:33:58,650

with bile salts and fat digestion

2239

01:34:02,240 --> 01:34:00,810

enzymes and protein digestive enzymes

2240

01:34:04,280 --> 01:34:02,250

and not only do the ultimate enzymes

2241

01:34:05,750 --> 01:34:04,290

give you obvious benefits for digestion

2242

01:34:07,640 --> 01:34:05,760

but they can also help keep your blood

2243

01:34:09,020 --> 01:34:07,650

flowing through your circulatory system

2244

01:34:12,590 --> 01:34:09,030

as most of you probably know by now

2245

01:34:14,770 --> 01:34:12,600

thick sludgy clotting blood is a serious

2246

01:34:17,030 --> 01:34:14,780

risk factor for heart disease and stroke

2247

01:34:18,560 --> 01:34:17,040

clearly inappropriate and excessive

2248

01:34:21,440 --> 01:34:18,570

blood clotting is a major health issue

2249

01:34:23,510 --> 01:34:21,450

and thick sludgy blood is not just about

2250

01:34:26,000 --> 01:34:23,520

heart health either sludgy blood can

2251

01:34:27,500 --> 01:34:26,010

compromise oxygenation and nutrient

2252

01:34:29,330 --> 01:34:27,510

delivery to all your cells and tissues

2253

01:34:32,240 --> 01:34:29,340

and organs and ultimately lead to almost

2254

01:34:34,340 --> 01:34:32,250

any health issue you can name concerned

2255

01:34:37,220 --> 01:34:34,350

about proper digestion and heart health

2256

01:34:40,970 --> 01:34:37,230

order ultimate enzymes by calling 866

2257

01:34:43,880 --> 01:34:40,980

735 2470 that's eight six six seven

2258

01:34:46,460 --> 01:34:43,890

three five two four seven zero or on the

2259

01:34:52,609 --> 01:34:46,470

web at bright side bed calm that's

2260

01:34:57,990 --> 01:34:55,919

this is the wrong flyer co-author of UFO

2261

01:35:00,760 --> 01:34:58,000

on Cyclopes and other books when you're

2262

01:35:12,339 --> 01:35:09,510

[Music]

2263

01:35:15,609 --> 01:35:12,349

with Gina and Chris in the power cast no

2264

01:35:21,700 --> 01:35:15,619

we're not planning on locating the a

2265

01:35:23,560 --> 01:35:21,710

profiles not doing a heist no hie well

2266

01:35:24,939 --> 01:35:23,570

they owe me a big favor I really went

2267

01:35:27,700 --> 01:35:24,949

out of the way to help them out with a

2268

01:35:29,770 --> 01:35:27,710

with a project and under with the

2269

01:35:32,109 --> 01:35:29,780

understanding that the quid pro quo you

2270

01:35:36,220 --> 01:35:32,119

guys are gonna you know give me access

2271

01:35:39,010 --> 01:35:36,230

to to pull out some very specific case

2272

01:35:42,129 --> 01:35:39,020

files and and they they just totally

2273

01:35:43,990 --> 01:35:42,139

just did they now ignore me I should go

2274

01:35:45,370 --> 01:35:44,000

camp on their doorstep and say I'm not

2275

01:35:47,919 --> 01:35:45,380

gonna leave until you make good on your

2276

01:35:49,120 --> 01:35:47,929

promise I'm sorry I found Tina Choate I

2277

01:35:50,680 --> 01:35:49,130

was looking for her she was one of the

2278

01:35:53,140 --> 01:35:50,690

she was really the main person who stole

2279

01:35:54,609 --> 01:35:53,150

those files for anyone who has no idea

2280

01:35:59,140 --> 01:35:54,619

we're talking about a pro had an

2281

01:36:01,209 --> 01:35:59,150

enormous number of valuable first-hand

2282

01:36:05,320 --> 01:36:01,219

UFO related files that they collected

2283

01:36:08,560 --> 01:36:05,330

for over 30 years 15 file cabinets yeah

2284

01:36:11,020 --> 01:36:08,570

is huge and when the Lorenz ins died in

2285

01:36:14,620 --> 01:36:11,030

the mid-80s women named Tina Choate and

2286

01:36:16,359 --> 01:36:14,630

her her pal Brian Myers I believe right

2287

01:36:18,970 --> 01:36:16,369

strolled into town after they'd

2288

01:36:22,479 --> 01:36:18,980

hoodwinked J Allen Hynek to to come to

2289

01:36:25,990 --> 01:36:22,489

Arizona with them under very false

2290

01:36:27,820 --> 01:36:26,000

pretenses and they go to appetite awk to

2291

01:36:30,550 --> 01:36:27,830

Bob Dean about this Bob Dean was on the

2292

01:36:32,439 --> 01:36:30,560

a pro board at the time and he said it

2293

01:36:34,689 --> 01:36:32,449

was the most shameful thing in my entire

2294

01:36:36,490 --> 01:36:34,699

life well I was part of the board that

2295

01:36:40,209 --> 01:36:36,500

gave away those files of these people

2296

01:36:42,669 --> 01:36:40,219

and and he he hates them to this day but

2297

01:36:44,850 --> 01:36:42,679

really they had this pretense that they

2298

01:36:47,560 --> 01:36:44,860

were starting a new UFO organization

2299

01:36:49,149 --> 01:36:47,570

they were gonna make the files open to

2300

01:36:50,500 --> 01:36:49,159

the public they were gonna you know they

2301

01:36:53,439 --> 01:36:50,510

were going full guns on this and then

2302

01:36:55,720 --> 01:36:53,449

they got the files for nothing and then

2303

01:36:58,149 --> 01:36:55,730

proceeded just to lock them up and write

2304

01:37:01,500 --> 01:36:58,159

no innocence and they've been they've

2305

01:37:05,290 --> 01:37:01,510

been busted for fraud and other

2306

01:37:06,930 --> 01:37:05,300

questionable activities that do not shed

2307

01:37:09,100 --> 01:37:06,940

a good light on their character and

2308

01:37:11,169 --> 01:37:09,110

every couple of months I call them up

2309

01:37:13,209 --> 01:37:11,179

and say hey remember me I'm gonna keep

2310

01:37:15,280 --> 01:37:13,219

bugging you until you till you get get

2311

01:37:16,319 --> 01:37:15,290

in touch with me the world's real song

2312

01:37:19,680 --> 01:37:16,329

and dance

2313

01:37:22,919 --> 01:37:19,690

yeah I called at one time I actually

2314

01:37:24,270 --> 01:37:22,929

gave her a phone call and just trying to

2315

01:37:26,010 --> 01:37:24,280

do some kind of interview talk weather

2316

01:37:28,319 --> 01:37:26,020

and she wouldn't she wouldn't even say

2317

01:37:31,140 --> 01:37:28,329

that it was her like I asked you here

2318

01:37:33,299 --> 01:37:31,150

why would you lock these things up in a

2319

01:37:34,530 --> 01:37:33,309

file cabinet and just leave them are

2320

01:37:35,669 --> 01:37:34,540

they hoping that maybe somebody will

2321

01:37:38,220 --> 01:37:35,679

come in there and write him a check for

2322

01:37:39,979 --> 01:37:38,230

a million dollars to take now the reason

2323

01:37:43,049 --> 01:37:39,989

they did is because they were told to

2324

01:37:45,060 --> 01:37:43,059

the app profiles are so valuable in and

2325

01:37:47,640 --> 01:37:45,070

for the UFO research to move forward we

2326

01:37:49,439 --> 01:37:47,650

need access to files like those and you

2327

01:37:51,720 --> 01:37:49,449

take it and you lock them away and you

2328

01:37:55,169 --> 01:37:51,730

just kill the field you just put a big

2329

01:37:56,280 --> 01:37:55,179

roadblock in front you know how I gotta

2330

01:37:58,370 --> 01:37:56,290

get a million dollars for the files

2331

01:38:01,410 --> 01:37:58,380

eight maybe a couple of thousand dollars

2332

01:38:03,810 --> 01:38:01,420

nothing you're gonna retire off of so

2333

01:38:06,990 --> 01:38:03,820

it's not for money it's it's not even

2334

01:38:09,209 --> 01:38:07,000

for spite it's an up it's not right what

2335

01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:09,219

else can it be they go in they steal the

2336

01:38:13,140 --> 01:38:11,679

files and then they lock them away what

2337

01:38:14,370 --> 01:38:13,150

does that sound like if you're dealing

2338

01:38:18,080 --> 01:38:14,380

with a topic that's got national

2339

01:38:21,510 --> 01:38:18,090

security implications and this does then

2340

01:38:23,569 --> 01:38:21,520

what's how difficult is it to hire a

2341

01:38:27,169 --> 01:38:23,579

couple of people and say hey do this

2342

01:38:29,129 --> 01:38:27,179

just take this here you go and

2343

01:38:29,939 --> 01:38:29,139

everything's done through cutouts and

2344

01:38:31,859 --> 01:38:29,949

they're cut out

2345

01:38:33,479 --> 01:38:31,869

that's what I would say and of course

2346

01:38:35,970 --> 01:38:33,489

it's not that you can sue them because

2347

01:38:37,919 --> 01:38:35,980

you have no standing correct they got

2348

01:38:39,569 --> 01:38:37,929

the files legally yeah well yeah

2349

01:38:41,310 --> 01:38:39,579

possession is nine-tenths of the law and

2350

01:38:43,049 --> 01:38:41,320

they were awarded those files under

2351

01:38:45,270 --> 01:38:43,059

under like you said questionable

2352

01:38:47,729 --> 01:38:45,280

circumstances but they were given the

2353

01:38:49,140 --> 01:38:47,739

files by the board absolutely they could

2354

01:38:52,319 --> 01:38:49,150

have they could be flooded they could be

2355

01:38:54,569 --> 01:38:52,329

destroyed who knows I have no idea so we

2356

01:38:56,669 --> 01:38:54,579

only hope they might be somewhere they

2357

01:38:57,959 --> 01:38:56,679

gave me giggling getting mold well and

2358

01:39:00,270 --> 01:38:57,969

they're in South West maybe not much

2359

01:39:01,859 --> 01:39:00,280

mold but still we have no idea what's

2360

01:39:04,350 --> 01:39:01,869

happening you know I could be sitting

2361

01:39:06,780 --> 01:39:04,360

here a 15-minute drive from that place

2362

01:39:08,939 --> 01:39:06,790

oh well Chris there's a bunch of

2363

01:39:10,560 --> 01:39:08,949

questions from our listeners and I can

2364

01:39:12,959 --> 01:39:10,570

see now that this is one of the shows

2365

01:39:14,640 --> 01:39:12,969

that should take six hours and then some

2366

01:39:15,120 --> 01:39:14,650

but since we can't do a six hour show

2367

01:39:17,100 --> 01:39:15,130

today

2368

01:39:18,750 --> 01:39:17,110

Chris do we have some questions from the

2369

01:39:20,819 --> 01:39:18,760

audience that might be relevant to what

2370

01:39:23,220 --> 01:39:20,829

we've been discussing so far you know we

2371

01:39:25,890 --> 01:39:23,230

do actually gene and of course Richard

2372

01:39:28,109 --> 01:39:25,900

you do tend to bring out very very

2373

01:39:29,149 --> 01:39:28,119

interesting questions from our listeners

2374

01:39:31,360 --> 01:39:29,159

and

2375

01:39:34,070 --> 01:39:31,370

posters at forum dr. Peric Escom

2376

01:39:36,439 --> 01:39:34,080

blowfish one of our very active members

2377

01:39:38,209 --> 01:39:36,449

has an interesting question here I think

2378

01:39:40,310 --> 01:39:38,219

it's a good one to start with it's a

2379

01:39:42,439 --> 01:39:40,320

topic that we haven't covered but we've

2380

01:39:44,180 --> 01:39:42,449

kind of hinted around at it what is your

2381

01:39:47,240 --> 01:39:44,190

best evidence that a black budget space

2382

01:39:49,280 --> 01:39:47,250

program exists if let's say you get into

2383

01:39:51,950 --> 01:39:49,290

a debate with skeptics about this yeah

2384

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:51,960

it's a great question I I would make the

2385

01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:54,960

argument by inference so you have a

2386

01:40:00,080 --> 01:39:56,400

couple of things going on one is there's

2387

01:40:01,550 --> 01:40:00,090

there's is a black budget okay we know

2388

01:40:03,020 --> 01:40:01,560

that there's a black budget officially

2389

01:40:04,520 --> 01:40:03,030

speaking it's something in the longer

2390

01:40:07,070 --> 01:40:04,530

lines of 50 billion dollars I'll

2391

01:40:08,600 --> 01:40:07,080

guarantee you it's more than that and I

2392

01:40:11,090 --> 01:40:08,610

would say that because what we have is

2393

01:40:12,740 --> 01:40:11,100

an underground black budget economy that

2394

01:40:14,990 --> 01:40:12,750

deals with narco trafficking securities

2395

01:40:17,300 --> 01:40:15,000

fraud financial fraud and alike and

2396

01:40:19,070 --> 01:40:17,310

anyone who does any little investigation

2397

01:40:23,060 --> 01:40:19,080

into the global intelligence community

2398

01:40:26,030 --> 01:40:23,070

understands this - space is the power

2399

01:40:28,220 --> 01:40:26,040

amount center of gravity as it were for

2400

01:40:31,100 --> 01:40:28,230

u.s. national security if you do not

2401
01:40:33,050 --> 01:40:31,110
control space you're not a player you do

2402
01:40:36,189 --> 01:40:33,060
not win wars if you'd in a control space

2403
01:40:39,459 --> 01:40:36,199
so the United States has an absolute

2404
01:40:42,620 --> 01:40:39,469
military paramount interest in

2405
01:40:44,570 --> 01:40:42,630
dominating space as a platform so you've

2406
01:40:47,959 --> 01:40:44,580
got that so you've got a black budget

2407
01:40:52,660 --> 01:40:47,969
you've got the need to control space you

2408
01:40:56,629 --> 01:40:52,670
therefore must have classified

2409
01:40:59,390 --> 01:40:56,639
space-based programs that do exist okay

2410
01:41:01,610 --> 01:40:59,400
so that I think is very easy logic for

2411
01:41:04,820 --> 01:41:01,620
anyone to understand on top of that you

2412
01:41:06,560 --> 01:41:04,830
have a lot of video evidence of

2413
01:41:07,760 --> 01:41:06,570

anomalies and I'm not talking about the

2414

01:41:10,189 --> 01:41:07,770

tether incident because I don't credit

2415

01:41:16,479 --> 01:41:10,199

that one but I do think that there are a

2416

01:41:19,280 --> 01:41:16,489

number of compelling space-based UFO

2417

01:41:23,180 --> 01:41:19,290

encounters that have come down to us

2418

01:41:25,220 --> 01:41:23,190

than I do credit so this is my logic you

2419

01:41:27,470 --> 01:41:25,230

have a lot of money you have a demand

2420

01:41:31,700 --> 01:41:27,480

for control of space and you have

2421

01:41:33,800 --> 01:41:31,710

encounters with what appear to be highly

2422

01:41:36,439 --> 01:41:33,810

advanced technology in space so let me

2423

01:41:38,990 --> 01:41:36,449

ask you this if you've got the

2424

01:41:41,350 --> 01:41:39,000

wherewithal to be in space are you

2425

01:41:43,450 --> 01:41:41,360

simply going to

2426

01:41:45,250 --> 01:41:43,460

not investigate any of the things that

2427

01:41:46,750 --> 01:41:45,260

are out there of course you will of

2428

01:41:49,420 --> 01:41:46,760

course you will but you cannot

2429

01:41:50,950 --> 01:41:49,430

investigate them in open you cannot

2430

01:41:54,490 --> 01:41:50,960

investigate them with the public

2431

01:41:59,500 --> 01:41:54,500

watching you that that won't work so you

2432

01:42:02,470 --> 01:41:59,510

must have a clandestine space program to

2433

01:42:05,890 --> 01:42:02,480

some extent the question is what is the

2434

01:42:08,410 --> 01:42:05,900

extent are they simply dealing with

2435

01:42:10,360 --> 01:42:08,420

classified technology that's dealing

2436

01:42:14,050 --> 01:42:10,370

with this anomalous phenomenon space in

2437

01:42:16,750 --> 01:42:14,060

Earth orbit or is there a possibility

2438

01:42:19,000 --> 01:42:16,760

that this program is dealing even with

2439

01:42:22,120 --> 01:42:19,010

beyond Earth orbit for example the moon

2440

01:42:25,110 --> 01:42:22,130

I think the answer to that is yes and I

2441

01:42:28,300 --> 01:42:25,120

think the answer is yes based on again

2442

01:42:31,690 --> 01:42:28,310

the accounts that have come down to us

2443

01:42:34,270 --> 01:42:31,700

over the years that deal with anomalies

2444

01:42:36,220 --> 01:42:34,280

concerning the moon so if you've got all

2445

01:42:38,950 --> 01:42:36,230

of that you're gonna be investigating

2446

01:42:40,390 --> 01:42:38,960

you'd be irresponsible if you didn't so

2447

01:42:43,360 --> 01:42:40,400

I think on that reason I think there's a

2448

01:42:45,430 --> 01:42:43,370

secret space program what are the exact

2449

01:42:47,229 --> 01:42:45,440

parameters and contours of it I don't

2450

01:42:50,350 --> 01:42:47,239

know I'm not in the program but I

2451
01:42:51,520 --> 01:42:50,360
haven't really bothered to tell me but

2452
01:42:53,920 --> 01:42:51,530
that's how I think it's going down

2453
01:42:56,200 --> 01:42:53,930
that's why I believe it okay the belief

2454
01:42:58,270 --> 01:42:56,210
how does that transfer to actually

2455
01:43:01,030 --> 01:42:58,280
proving it there's a whole new of a

2456
01:43:03,340 --> 01:43:01,040
secret space program I can't I know I

2457
01:43:06,040 --> 01:43:03,350
don't know yet I haven't proven it I

2458
01:43:07,890 --> 01:43:06,050
think that it's when I look at this

2459
01:43:10,030 --> 01:43:07,900
topic there I have to make gradations

2460
01:43:12,550 --> 01:43:10,040
predation number one is what I know is

2461
01:43:14,920 --> 01:43:12,560
true what I know is true is based on

2462
01:43:17,380 --> 01:43:14,930
confirmed documentary evidence and other

2463
01:43:18,760 --> 01:43:17,390

things that stand up so declassified

2464

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:18,770

documents and so forth and what I know

2465

01:43:23,979 --> 01:43:20,960

from those is that there is a phenomenon

2466

01:43:25,240 --> 01:43:23,989

that is engaged our national security

2467

01:43:27,700 --> 01:43:25,250

community for many many years

2468

01:43:30,880 --> 01:43:27,710

the technology that's not supposed to

2469

01:43:33,580 --> 01:43:30,890

exist but does that violate sensitive

2470

01:43:34,720 --> 01:43:33,590

airspace objects that don't look normal

2471

01:43:36,310 --> 01:43:34,730

they look disc shape they have

2472

01:43:38,440 --> 01:43:36,320

incredible capabilities and so forth

2473

01:43:40,750 --> 01:43:38,450

that to me there's no question that's

2474

01:43:42,400 --> 01:43:40,760

real that begs a question of who they

2475

01:43:46,120 --> 01:43:42,410

are so that's a gradation number one let

2476

01:43:49,450 --> 01:43:46,130

the next level is what I feel confident

2477

01:43:51,370 --> 01:43:49,460

is probably true and then there's

2478

01:43:53,380 --> 01:43:51,380

another gradation of things that I I

2479

01:43:54,979 --> 01:43:53,390

speculate and I think are interesting

2480

01:43:57,530 --> 01:43:54,989

and maybe true

2481

01:43:59,540 --> 01:43:57,540

and other things that are just BS I put

2482

01:44:03,940 --> 01:43:59,550

the secret space program in the second

2483

01:44:07,100 --> 01:44:03,950

level so I think that there are enough

2484

01:44:09,590 --> 01:44:07,110

compelling data bits data points that

2485

01:44:11,780 --> 01:44:09,600

have come to me over the years that

2486

01:44:14,660 --> 01:44:11,790

convinced me that persuade me that this

2487

01:44:19,190 --> 01:44:14,670

is the case that's right but then but

2488

01:44:21,020 --> 01:44:19,200

proving it no I mean not yet now maybe

2489

01:44:23,510 --> 01:44:21,030

in the next decade maybe in the next two

2490

01:44:25,130 --> 01:44:23,520

decades things may change and the reason

2491

01:44:28,870 --> 01:44:25,140

they may change is that we're now in an

2492

01:44:32,000 --> 01:44:28,880

era where it seems to be becoming easier

2493

01:44:33,530 --> 01:44:32,010

for entities other than just the US

2494

01:44:35,930 --> 01:44:33,540

government and NASA to get out into

2495

01:44:37,459 --> 01:44:35,940

space we're talking not just other

2496

01:44:40,070 --> 01:44:37,469

countries but we're talking private

2497

01:44:44,209 --> 01:44:40,080

entities as well and if that trend

2498

01:44:45,650 --> 01:44:44,219

continues it's quite possible that we'll

2499

01:44:47,900 --> 01:44:45,660

get other data points that are much more

2500

01:44:49,580 --> 01:44:47,910

compelling you know we have to think of

2501

01:44:51,770 --> 01:44:49,590

all the people right now who are doing

2502

01:44:54,500 --> 01:44:51,780

that like one of the cofounders of

2503

01:44:57,140 --> 01:44:54,510

PayPal the place where you know you send

2504

01:45:00,680 --> 01:44:57,150

money and everything he's got a company

2505

01:45:01,580 --> 01:45:00,690

that's sending crap into space and maybe

2506

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:01,590

hmm

2507

01:45:07,100 --> 01:45:04,800

maybe that's where our next real trip

2508

01:45:09,620 --> 01:45:07,110

public trip as opposed to any private or

2509

01:45:11,660 --> 01:45:09,630

secret trip our public trip to the moon

2510

01:45:14,150 --> 01:45:11,670

and elsewhere may come from Richard

2511

01:45:16,490 --> 01:45:14,160

Dolan discussing the national security

2512

01:45:19,900 --> 01:45:16,500

state UFOs and more with Jean and Chris

2513

01:45:28,129 --> 01:45:19,910

you're in the para guest

2514

01:45:34,760 --> 01:45:31,580

the GC and radio network providing the

2515

01:45:39,439 --> 01:45:34,770

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2516

01:45:41,149 --> 01:45:39,449

and great talk radio starts here hi this

2517

01:45:43,609 --> 01:45:41,159

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

2518

01:45:46,220 --> 01:45:43,619

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

2519

01:45:48,439 --> 01:45:46,230

news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2520

01:45:50,750 --> 01:45:48,449

application and it's free just as easy

2521

01:45:52,669 --> 01:45:50,760

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2522

01:45:54,080 --> 01:45:52,679

banner and download before you know it

2523

01:45:56,510 --> 01:45:54,090

you'll be listening to your favorite

2524

01:45:59,060 --> 01:45:56,520

hard-hitting GCN shows live around Amman

2525

01:46:00,919 --> 01:45:59,070

right on your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and

2526

01:46:02,750 --> 01:46:00,929

on the go so download the Droid an

2527

01:46:04,700 --> 01:46:02,760

iPhone app free by clicking on the

2528

01:46:06,709 --> 01:46:04,710

banner at juicy and live.com thanks

2529

01:46:09,410 --> 01:46:06,719

again for listening to GC and live.com

2530

01:46:11,479 --> 01:46:09,420

again that's GC & live.com we the people

2531

01:46:13,160 --> 01:46:11,489

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2532

01:46:14,750 --> 01:46:13,170

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2533

01:46:16,490 --> 01:46:14,760

counterfeit than carding to a private

2534

01:46:18,260 --> 01:46:16,500

bank having a led back at interest

2535

01:46:19,970 --> 01:46:18,270

forcing taxes to service debt this

2536

01:46:21,590 --> 01:46:19,980

capitalism what was Jefferson correct

2537

01:46:23,240 --> 01:46:21,600

when stating a central bank issuing the

2538

01:46:24,350 --> 01:46:23,250

public currency is a greater menace to

2539

01:46:25,729 --> 01:46:24,360

the liberties of the people than a

2540

01:46:27,140 --> 01:46:25,739

standing army today I understand I'm

2541

01:46:29,000 --> 01:46:27,150

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2542

01:46:32,450 --> 01:46:29,010

that explains our monetary system call

2543

01:46:35,629 --> 01:46:32,460

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2544

01:46:40,729 --> 01:46:35,639

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2545

01:46:43,280 --> 01:46:40,739

that's 800 686 to 237 we live in a

2546

01:46:45,050 --> 01:46:43,290

complicated society stressful issues are

2547

01:46:47,000 --> 01:46:45,060

always popping up have you ever been

2548

01:46:49,129 --> 01:46:47,010

treated unfairly by someone have you

2549

01:46:51,109 --> 01:46:49,139

ever been overcharged for repair have

2550

01:46:53,629 --> 01:46:51,119

you ever signed a contract or a document

2551
01:46:55,010 --> 01:46:53,639
worried about identity theft how many

2552
01:46:57,080 --> 01:46:55,020
times have you been in those unique

2553
01:46:58,640 --> 01:46:57,090
situations where you just wanted to call

2554
01:47:00,859 --> 01:46:58,650
an attorney to find out if you're right

2555
01:47:02,720 --> 01:47:00,869
or wrong or what your legal rights are

2556
01:47:04,250 --> 01:47:02,730
but every time you think about calling

2557
01:47:06,859 --> 01:47:04,260
an attorney what do you think about

2558
01:47:09,410 --> 01:47:06,869
first that's right who do you call and

2559
01:47:11,689 --> 01:47:09,420
how much will it cost our friends at

2560
01:47:14,600 --> 01:47:11,699
Legal Shield have found a solution with

2561
01:47:17,090 --> 01:47:14,610
a nationwide network of 6900 attorneys

2562
01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:17,100
who average 19 years of experience legal

2563
01:47:21,590 --> 01:47:19,440

shields law firms take over 40,000 calls

2564

01:47:24,020 --> 01:47:21,600

per week helping their members for less

2565

01:47:25,910 --> 01:47:24,030

than \$20 per month you can have access

2566

01:47:28,070 --> 01:47:25,920

to legal shield on everything from the

2567

01:47:30,320 --> 01:47:28,080

trivial to the traumatic let legal

2568

01:47:32,689 --> 01:47:30,330

shield stand up for your rights at LS

2569

01:47:35,419 --> 01:47:32,699

protection calm that's a less protection

2570

01:47:37,760 --> 01:47:35,429

calm or call eight five five three four

2571

01:47:46,080 --> 01:47:37,770

zero save eight five five three four

2572

01:47:54,120 --> 01:47:49,810

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2573

01:48:02,410 --> 01:47:54,130

standard of paranormal radio and now

2574

01:48:05,470 --> 01:48:02,420

here's Jane Steinberg let's continue

2575

01:48:08,230 --> 01:48:05,480

with Richard Dolan author of the

2576

01:48:10,570 --> 01:48:08,240

two-part series out of three UFOs in the

2577

01:48:14,800 --> 01:48:10,580

national security state a third book

2578

01:48:18,490 --> 01:48:14,810

promise for 2014 well I'll work on it in

2579

01:48:20,680 --> 01:48:18,500

2014 if it's on the up you be a happy

2580

01:48:22,960 --> 01:48:20,690

guy it's one of those projects like

2581

01:48:24,610 --> 01:48:22,970

Chris's book stalking the herd where you

2582

01:48:26,890 --> 01:48:24,620

start tackling the project

2583

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:26,900

you realize to do it justice it just

2584

01:48:31,870 --> 01:48:28,880

takes a lot more work that's putting it

2585

01:48:33,850 --> 01:48:31,880

very well you know for years I've had

2586

01:48:35,170 --> 01:48:33,860

the bulk of my research on volume three

2587

01:48:37,720 --> 01:48:35,180

done it's um

2588

01:48:39,490 --> 01:48:37,730

so it's not really a matter of gathering

2589

01:48:42,010 --> 01:48:39,500

the data I have to do some research in

2590

01:48:43,210 --> 01:48:42,020

the last five six years but that that's

2591

01:48:45,430 --> 01:48:43,220

not gonna be too hard I know where I'm

2592

01:48:48,040 --> 01:48:45,440

gonna get all of that it's just a matter

2593

01:48:50,080 --> 01:48:48,050

of putting it all together organizing it

2594

01:48:52,990 --> 01:48:50,090

because you know as Chris knows these

2595

01:48:54,190 --> 01:48:53,000

written books to do a book write really

2596

01:48:56,710 --> 01:48:54,200

it's two different things you have to

2597

01:48:57,910 --> 01:48:56,720

get your data and that's that's a hard

2598

01:48:59,740 --> 01:48:57,920

thing right there you got to do your

2599

01:49:00,970 --> 01:48:59,750

research you got to get all your stuff

2600

01:49:03,370 --> 01:49:00,980

together but then the other thing is you

2601

01:49:05,110 --> 01:49:03,380

have to organize it and tell the story

2602

01:49:07,720 --> 01:49:05,120

in a way that's actually gonna make

2603

01:49:08,320 --> 01:49:07,730

sense and be engaging and when with my

2604

01:49:10,090 --> 01:49:08,330

topic

2605

01:49:13,660 --> 01:49:10,100

I mean I'm dealing with the last 20 25

2606

01:49:15,970 --> 01:49:13,670

years now of UFO history we just think

2607

01:49:18,660 --> 01:49:15,980

about how much that is I'm gonna try to

2608

01:49:21,670 --> 01:49:18,670

cram it all into 600 pages huge and

2609

01:49:23,320 --> 01:49:21,680

right so breaking it all down to weeding

2610

01:49:25,030 --> 01:49:23,330

out deciding what goes in what doesn't

2611

01:49:27,610 --> 01:49:25,040

go in how do I what's the right

2612

01:49:29,950 --> 01:49:27,620

proportion for this story and for that

2613

01:49:32,800 --> 01:49:29,960

theme and so forth and I actually I

2614

01:49:36,040 --> 01:49:32,810

enjoy that aspect of writing a book but

2615

01:49:37,780 --> 01:49:36,050

it's man it's a lot of work does it seem

2616

01:49:39,820 --> 01:49:37,790

to you as if there's going to have to be

2617

01:49:48,220 --> 01:49:39,830

a fourth volume to make it work on my

2618

01:49:50,890 --> 01:49:48,230

god what I want to do is I mean I think

2619

01:49:52,870 --> 01:49:50,900

if I go from 92 to the present that's a

2620

01:49:55,570 --> 01:49:52,880

little more than 20 years that's roughly

2621

01:49:57,790 --> 01:49:55,580

the same span of time as my first two

2622

01:49:59,060 --> 01:49:57,800

books and I should be able to handle it

2623

01:50:02,300 --> 01:49:59,070

in 600 pages

2624

01:50:05,450 --> 01:50:02,310

or so now there will be a world beyond

2625

01:50:08,180 --> 01:50:05,460

that as we lurch toward our dystopian

2626

01:50:10,220 --> 01:50:08,190

nightmare of a future and maybe in

2627

01:50:13,520 --> 01:50:10,230

another 20 years I'm still kicking out

2628

01:50:16,400 --> 01:50:13,530

I'll kick out the fourth volume but not

2629

01:50:19,310 --> 01:50:16,410

this time Chris any more questions ton

2630

01:50:22,250 --> 01:50:19,320

of questions Tek doum HT has a good one

2631

01:50:24,740 --> 01:50:22,260

he's one of our newer posters at forum

2632

01:50:26,810 --> 01:50:24,750

doctor para cast comm firstly thanks you

2633

01:50:28,160 --> 01:50:26,820

for coming on the para cast and he this

2634

01:50:30,290 --> 01:50:28,170

is a pretty interesting question given

2635

01:50:31,970 --> 01:50:30,300

the long history of lying deception and

2636

01:50:33,920 --> 01:50:31,980

abuse of power by members of the US

2637

01:50:36,020 --> 01:50:33,930

government and it gives the examples of

2638

01:50:39,050 --> 01:50:36,030

the Gulf of Tonkin incident the Tuskegee

2639

01:50:41,000 --> 01:50:39,060

experiments MKULTRA and the government's

2640

01:50:43,580 --> 01:50:41,010

willingness to use whatever means to

2641

01:50:45,620 --> 01:50:43,590

achieve their ends what methods do you

2642

01:50:47,240 --> 01:50:45,630

use to distinguish between government

2643

01:50:50,270 --> 01:50:47,250

insiders providing you with real

2644

01:50:52,430 --> 01:50:50,280

information as opposed to disinformation

2645

01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:52,440

agents who are trying to possibly work

2646

01:50:58,130 --> 01:50:54,960

psyops on you or or dissuade you from

2647

01:50:59,630 --> 01:50:58,140

going down a particular path yeah great

2648

01:51:02,480 --> 01:50:59,640

question that's that's a stellar

2649

01:51:05,450 --> 01:51:02,490

question and the short answer is there's

2650

01:51:07,790 --> 01:51:05,460

no short way to know the longer answer I

2651
01:51:10,460 --> 01:51:07,800
guess is you know you do your research

2652
01:51:11,960 --> 01:51:10,470
the way anyone would would do the

2653
01:51:14,840 --> 01:51:11,970
research which is you you go for

2654
01:51:17,630 --> 01:51:14,850
corroboration you go for you know you

2655
01:51:20,420 --> 01:51:17,640
have a skeleton of known facts let's

2656
01:51:22,400 --> 01:51:20,430
just say like a body and it's like an

2657
01:51:25,040 --> 01:51:22,410
architecture of knowledge as I sometimes

2658
01:51:27,260 --> 01:51:25,050
think of it and so if I get a data point

2659
01:51:28,760 --> 01:51:27,270
from someone that doesn't fit that's

2660
01:51:30,350 --> 01:51:28,770
like way out there I have to wonder

2661
01:51:34,430 --> 01:51:30,360
about I think it does this make sense

2662
01:51:35,960 --> 01:51:34,440
that it does not make sense if I get

2663
01:51:37,730 --> 01:51:35,970

another data point that says the same

2664

01:51:39,650 --> 01:51:37,740

thing or then a third and a fourth then

2665

01:51:41,960 --> 01:51:39,660

then I'm at the point where I think

2666

01:51:46,220 --> 01:51:41,970

let's take a look at this and see is

2667

01:51:48,260 --> 01:51:46,230

this legit or not my basic mode in this

2668

01:51:49,970 --> 01:51:48,270

field despite the fact that I'm have

2669

01:51:51,680 --> 01:51:49,980

very happy to speculate despite the fact

2670

01:51:54,640 --> 01:51:51,690

that I I don't mind giving my opinions

2671

01:51:58,610 --> 01:51:54,650

my basic mode is one of caution and

2672

01:52:01,910 --> 01:51:58,620

conservatism that is I try to be as

2673

01:52:05,900 --> 01:52:01,920

factually based in telling my histories

2674

01:52:10,640 --> 01:52:05,910

as I can be given that that any work of

2675

01:52:13,850 --> 01:52:10,650

history every work of history is

2676

01:52:15,140 --> 01:52:13,860

provisional and his subject by

2677

01:52:17,240 --> 01:52:15,150

subsequent generations that we

2678

01:52:19,280 --> 01:52:17,250

reinterpreted and corrected and that

2679

01:52:23,360 --> 01:52:19,290

that had better be true with my book I

2680

01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:23,370

certainly hope that people you know in

2681

01:52:27,020 --> 01:52:25,199

the future don't just say Oh Dolan's

2682

01:52:29,209 --> 01:52:27,030

book is that that's the word on UFOs I

2683

01:52:31,189 --> 01:52:29,219

mean my god it can't be so there have to

2684

01:52:33,320 --> 01:52:31,199

be other researchers coming along

2685

01:52:36,709 --> 01:52:33,330

correcting what I've done and then

2686

01:52:39,050 --> 01:52:36,719

researchers after them and all I can say

2687

01:52:40,430 --> 01:52:39,060

is you do your best you use your

2688

01:52:42,169 --> 01:52:40,440

training to the best you've ability it's

2689

01:52:44,740 --> 01:52:42,179

like any lawyer like any investigator

2690

01:52:47,919 --> 01:52:44,750

you do your best and that's really

2691

01:52:50,149 --> 01:52:47,929

that's really all that I can say I

2692

01:52:52,130 --> 01:52:50,159

thought that that question was going to

2693

01:52:54,770 --> 01:52:52,140

be given the government's propensity for

2694

01:52:56,870 --> 01:52:54,780

lying what makes me think that they'll

2695

01:52:59,020 --> 01:52:56,880

one day ever be openness on UFOs that

2696

01:53:01,340 --> 01:52:59,030

the government will never tell the truth

2697

01:53:03,770 --> 01:53:01,350

considering that I I co-authored a book

2698

01:53:05,390 --> 01:53:03,780

the dealing with government disclosure

2699

01:53:07,790 --> 01:53:05,400

on UFOs that's what I was expecting and

2700

01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:07,800

to that I'll simply say of course the

2701
01:53:11,570 --> 01:53:10,080
government won't tell the truth UFOs

2702
01:53:12,979 --> 01:53:11,580
even if they're pressed as a wall

2703
01:53:14,899 --> 01:53:12,989
they're not gonna tell the truth on UFOs

2704
01:53:17,149 --> 01:53:14,909
you know the interesting thing about

2705
01:53:19,850 --> 01:53:17,159
disclosure if we can use that word is

2706
01:53:23,000 --> 01:53:19,860
not that it's going to force the truth

2707
01:53:26,479 --> 01:53:23,010
out on UFOs it's that it will make this

2708
01:53:29,120 --> 01:53:26,489
topic fair game for public inquiry and

2709
01:53:31,370 --> 01:53:29,130
it'll give us opportunity right it'll

2710
01:53:34,250 --> 01:53:31,380
give us an opportunity globally for

2711
01:53:36,050 --> 01:53:34,260
other smart people to dive in and come

2712
01:53:37,610 --> 01:53:36,060
up with some investigative journalism so

2713
01:53:40,790 --> 01:53:37,620

that's the difference at this closure

2714

01:53:43,280 --> 01:53:40,800

we'll make that also dovetails into the

2715

01:53:44,840 --> 01:53:43,290

realm of other countries gaining more

2716

01:53:46,939 --> 01:53:44,850

and more of a foothold into space and

2717

01:53:49,189 --> 01:53:46,949

private enterprise who knows what the

2718

01:53:50,540 --> 01:53:49,199

Chinese might find going to the moon for

2719

01:53:52,430 --> 01:53:50,550

instance and that was put them in a

2720

01:53:55,340 --> 01:53:52,440

position of power they could possibly

2721

01:53:57,350 --> 01:53:55,350

find something worthy of disclosure that

2722

01:53:59,149 --> 01:53:57,360

then they could use as a bargaining chip

2723

01:53:59,720 --> 01:53:59,159

or some sort of leverage over the US

2724

01:54:02,149 --> 01:53:59,730

government

2725

01:54:05,510 --> 01:54:02,159

I wonder oh that's it's getting it's

2726
01:54:08,240 --> 01:54:05,520
getting more and more interesting and

2727
01:54:10,370 --> 01:54:08,250
complicated I think as we see more and

2728
01:54:11,660 --> 01:54:10,380
more entities going out into space now

2729
01:54:13,790 --> 01:54:11,670
you mentioned the word disclosure we

2730
01:54:16,790 --> 01:54:13,800
have a couple of questions that that are

2731
01:54:20,800 --> 01:54:16,800
kind of interesting in that you're you

2732
01:54:23,399 --> 01:54:20,810
seem to be willing to go on shows and

2733
01:54:26,219 --> 01:54:23,409
and talk about your work

2734
01:54:27,810 --> 01:54:26,229
in venues that some of the rank-and-file

2735
01:54:31,259 --> 01:54:27,820
some of the more heavy hitters in the

2736
01:54:33,719 --> 01:54:31,269
middle are a little bit a little bit

2737
01:54:35,849 --> 01:54:33,729
nervous about for instance Dave Hamm

2738
01:54:37,770 --> 01:54:35,859

says well do you think these are taking

2739

01:54:40,169 --> 01:54:37,780

less seriously if you associate yourself

2740

01:54:42,419 --> 01:54:40,179

with Stephen Bassett another question is

2741

01:54:44,279 --> 01:54:42,429

the trained observer says he thinks she

2742

01:54:45,899 --> 01:54:44,289

took a larger hit to your credibility by

2743

01:54:50,310 --> 01:54:45,909

associating yourself with Project

2744

01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:50,320

Camelot and Kerry Cassidy that's a on

2745

01:54:57,739 --> 01:54:53,679

the twins that shall not be named where

2746

01:54:59,790 --> 01:54:57,749

do you come down how do you twins align

2747

01:55:01,830 --> 01:54:59,800

the twins that shall not be named I

2748

01:55:03,779 --> 01:55:01,840

don't know even though those are the

2749

01:55:05,129 --> 01:55:03,789

twins that shall not be named well we

2750

01:55:07,500 --> 01:55:05,139

don't we don't like to give them any

2751

01:55:09,989 --> 01:55:07,510

sort of Blake cousins and his his

2752

01:55:12,419 --> 01:55:09,999

brother oh that one I was just waiting

2753

01:55:14,969 --> 01:55:12,429

to shout nasty names yeah okay well that

2754

01:55:17,310 --> 01:55:14,979

that one I can just say that was my own

2755

01:55:20,399 --> 01:55:17,320

my own ignorance and stupidity yes it's

2756

01:55:22,529 --> 01:55:20,409

true I have gaps in my knowledge I get I

2757

01:55:26,339 --> 01:55:22,539

get radio interview requests all the

2758

01:55:27,719 --> 01:55:26,349

time all the time all the time and most

2759

01:55:29,819 --> 01:55:27,729

of the people who contact me I don't

2760

01:55:30,810 --> 01:55:29,829

know who the hell they are I honestly I

2761

01:55:32,609 --> 01:55:30,820

can't keep up

2762

01:55:34,439 --> 01:55:32,619

I'm working in my own little private

2763

01:55:36,299 --> 01:55:34,449

Idaho I've got my own things going on so

2764

01:55:38,429 --> 01:55:36,309

I get an interview request and I

2765

01:55:40,319 --> 01:55:38,439

actually will plead ignorance I

2766

01:55:42,389 --> 01:55:40,329

literally did not know Blake cousins was

2767

01:55:44,969 --> 01:55:42,399

you can laugh at me all you want

2768

01:55:48,419 --> 01:55:44,979

I'll take laughter I'll deserve it but

2769

01:55:52,349 --> 01:55:48,429

with you rich was so I I do this

2770

01:55:54,270 --> 01:55:52,359

interview and the funny thing about that

2771

01:55:57,989 --> 01:55:54,280

is like I'm doing this interview it was

2772

01:56:02,250 --> 01:55:57,999

the most bizarre whacked-out hit with

2773

01:56:05,069 --> 01:56:02,260

the dumbest questions the dumbest stupid

2774

01:56:07,919 --> 01:56:05,079

questions and I just said well who is

2775

01:56:10,589 --> 01:56:07,929

this guy and I got so angry I got so

2776

01:56:14,040 --> 01:56:10,599

angry as a result of that and then the

2777

01:56:16,679 --> 01:56:14,050

guy who set it up he the kid he

2778

01:56:19,259 --> 01:56:16,689

apologized my god I said how do you not

2779

01:56:20,489 --> 01:56:19,269

know the reputation been here so that's

2780

01:56:22,139 --> 01:56:20,499

this the Blake cuz of things and I'll

2781

01:56:23,449 --> 01:56:22,149

take the blame for that fine whatever I

2782

01:56:25,589 --> 01:56:23,459

really care

2783

01:56:28,319 --> 01:56:25,599

Steve bad I'll talk about Stephen

2784

01:56:34,390 --> 01:56:28,329

Bassett listen I've got Stephen for many

2785

01:56:41,830 --> 01:56:38,860

catches so much hell I understand but I

2786

01:56:44,530 --> 01:56:41,840

like Stephen personally I'll always like

2787

01:56:50,950 --> 01:56:44,540

him personally and it's assuming

2788

01:56:54,700 --> 01:56:50,960

whatever the ex conferences are I I got

2789

01:56:57,790 --> 01:56:54,710

on Stephens case years ago when we

2790

01:57:00,550 --> 01:56:57,800

talked about this well the the thing I

2791

01:57:03,820 --> 01:57:00,560

got in Stephens case about was is at the

2792

01:57:06,820 --> 01:57:03,830

time his promotion of Alfred Weber right

2793

01:57:08,200 --> 01:57:06,830

I was I you know I don't think I've ever

2794

01:57:09,610 --> 01:57:08,210

talked about this publicly I'll talk

2795

01:57:11,560 --> 01:57:09,620

with you guys not publicly but you and I

2796

01:57:13,330 --> 01:57:11,570

did talk about this a little bit each

2797

01:57:15,580 --> 01:57:13,340

other last we've got to a break

2798

01:57:17,770 --> 01:57:15,590

Richard so I want or maybe hold this for

2799

01:57:20,140 --> 01:57:17,780

the next segment how's that okay yeah

2800

01:57:22,960 --> 01:57:20,150

sure okay this is fascinating more of

2801
01:57:24,490 --> 01:57:22,970
this discussion continuing things you

2802
01:57:26,140 --> 01:57:24,500
never heard before things he hasn't

2803
01:57:29,410 --> 01:57:26,150
mentioned in public before and maybe

2804
01:57:31,780 --> 01:57:29,420
hooroo the day after this Richard Dolan

2805
01:57:35,930 --> 01:57:31,790
joining Jean and Chris you're in the

2806
01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:38,540
[Music]

2807
01:57:45,149 --> 01:57:41,679
neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2808
01:57:48,060 --> 01:57:45,159
a slow web hosting provider well check

2809
01:57:51,330 --> 01:57:48,070
out a two hosting and they're screaming

2810
01:57:54,600 --> 01:57:51,340
fast Swift server platform they even

2811
01:57:56,870 --> 01:57:54,610
have SSDs at load pages three hundred

2812
01:58:00,089 --> 01:57:56,880
percent faster than the competition

2813
01:58:03,000 --> 01:58:00,099

ready to give your Sinus speed boost

2814

01:58:06,779 --> 01:58:03,010

well tell you what neighbors head on

2815

01:58:11,339 --> 01:58:06,789

over to a two hosting.com that's a two

2816

01:58:14,160 --> 01:58:11,349

that's number two a2 hosting comm check

2817

01:58:16,500 --> 01:58:14,170

out their prime hosting account and get

2818

01:58:19,109 --> 01:58:16,510

this neighbors they're even giving you

2819

01:58:22,140 --> 01:58:19,119

an exclusive twenty five percent off

2820

01:58:23,129 --> 01:58:22,150

discount for all our listeners twenty

2821

01:58:25,709 --> 01:58:23,139

five percent

2822

01:58:30,660 --> 01:58:25,719

and remember their guru crew support

2823

01:58:33,540 --> 01:58:30,670

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2824

01:58:35,609 --> 01:58:33,550

to answer any of your questions now to

2825

01:58:39,120 --> 01:58:35,619

get the discount use the coupon code

2826
01:58:41,430 --> 01:58:39,130
gene when you checkout on the average

2827
01:58:42,930 --> 01:58:41,440
Americans work between 45 to 50 years

2828
01:58:44,959 --> 01:58:42,940
hoping to build up enough wealth to

2829
01:58:47,489 --> 01:58:44,969
retire and live out their golden years

2830
01:58:49,770 --> 01:58:47,499
unfortunately with taxation the rising

2831
01:58:52,049 --> 01:58:49,780
cost of food energy housing and medical

2832
01:58:54,209 --> 01:58:52,059
many retirees are forced to live below

2833
01:58:56,250 --> 01:58:54,219
the poverty line is this a fly free

2834
01:58:57,930 --> 01:58:56,260
enterprise or is our monetary unit we

2835
01:59:00,299 --> 01:58:57,940
call the Federal Reserve Note forcing us

2836
01:59:02,489 --> 01:59:00,309
into perpetual debt insuring inflation

2837
01:59:04,109 --> 01:59:02,499
in higher taxes these questions and more

2838
01:59:06,000 --> 01:59:04,119

can be answered by reading G Edward

2839

01:59:08,399 --> 01:59:06,010

Griffin book the creature from Jekyll

2840

01:59:09,899 --> 01:59:08,409

Island congressman Ron Paul states it's

2841

01:59:12,719 --> 01:59:09,909

what every American needs to know about

2842

01:59:14,549 --> 01:59:12,729

central bank power a gripping adventure

2843

01:59:17,339 --> 01:59:14,559

into the secret world of international

2844

01:59:18,989 --> 01:59:17,349

banking cartel hi this is Ted Anderson I

2845

01:59:21,330 --> 01:59:18,999

will give a silver dollar from the early

2846

01:59:50,810 --> 01:59:21,340

1900's to anyone who purchases this book

2847

01:59:54,050 --> 01:59:52,640

the lives of your loved ones a big

2848

01:59:55,970 --> 01:59:54,060

berkey water filter gives them

2849

01:59:58,040 --> 01:59:55,980

protection from bacteria heavy metals

2850

02:00:00,620 --> 01:59:58,050

chlorine fluoride pesticides and

2851
02:00:02,750 --> 02:00:00,630
herbicides VOCs and more and best of all

2852
02:00:04,790 --> 02:00:02,760
a big berkey water filter is a gift that

2853
02:00:06,770 --> 02:00:04,800
lasts for many years with no additional

2854
02:00:08,479 --> 02:00:06,780
investment and that saves time and money

2855
02:00:10,550 --> 02:00:08,489
in filter replacements that other water

2856
02:00:13,040 --> 02:00:10,560
filters require and are even powerful

2857
02:00:15,740 --> 02:00:13,050
enough to purify treated untreated or

2858
02:00:18,470 --> 02:00:15,750
even stagnant pond water as always all

2859
02:00:19,970 --> 02:00:18,480
orders over \$50 are shipped free and GCN

2860
02:00:22,520 --> 02:00:19,980
listeners get five percent off all

2861
02:00:25,010 --> 02:00:22,530
ceramic filter systems order online at

2862
02:00:29,810 --> 02:00:25,020
big berkey water filters comm spelled

2863
02:00:32,060 --> 02:00:29,820

Big Berkey water filters com or call

2864

02:00:35,359 --> 02:00:32,070

eight seven seven nine nine per key

2865

02:00:38,209 --> 02:00:35,369

that's eight seven seven nine nine ber K

2866

02:00:40,609 --> 02:00:38,219

ey gift well this Christmas give a big

2867

02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:40,619

berkey water filter these days so many

2868

02:00:45,260 --> 02:00:42,960

suffer from heartburn stomach ulcers and

2869

02:00:47,000 --> 02:00:45,270

acid reflux and most never realize it is

2870

02:00:49,220 --> 02:00:47,010

the high acidity within the body that

2871

02:00:52,129 --> 02:00:49,230

causes their discomfort while selective

2872

02:00:55,129 --> 02:00:52,139

diet choices can help Alka vision plasma

2873

02:00:57,020 --> 02:00:55,139

pH drops can really make a change a few

2874

02:00:59,030 --> 02:00:57,030

drops added to water can optimize your

2875

02:01:00,979 --> 02:00:59,040

body's pH level ridding you of harmful

2876

02:01:03,770 --> 02:01:00,989

waste and acid promoting health and

2877

02:01:05,600 --> 02:01:03,780

restoring vibrance and energy healthy pH

2878

02:01:07,640 --> 02:01:05,610

levels make all the difference

2879

02:01:10,100 --> 02:01:07,650

high acidity can also cause depression

2880

02:01:12,979 --> 02:01:10,110

insomnia and irritability Alka vision

2881

02:01:14,600 --> 02:01:12,989

plasma pH drops bring you vital balance

2882

02:01:16,609 --> 02:01:14,610

that can be truly life-changing

2883

02:01:18,859 --> 02:01:16,619

alkalizing boosts immune response

2884

02:01:21,290 --> 02:01:18,869

reduces headaches and cramping and even

2885

02:01:23,300 --> 02:01:21,300

helps prevent bone loss this is simple

2886

02:01:26,629 --> 02:01:23,310

science that helps your body do what's

2887

02:01:30,740 --> 02:01:26,639

natural order your alkaviva for just

2888

02:01:32,930 --> 02:01:30,750

29.95 at Alka vision calm ALK a vision

2889

02:01:35,209 --> 02:01:32,940

calm or call eight hundred five one

2890

02:01:38,089 --> 02:01:35,219

eight seventy six fifteen alkalize your

2891

02:01:42,050 --> 02:01:38,099

body supercharge your health at Alka

2892

02:01:44,359 --> 02:01:42,060

vision calm we'd like to hear from you

2893

02:01:47,609 --> 02:01:44,369

if you have a comment or question about

2894

02:01:50,969 --> 02:01:47,619

the para cast sent it to News at

2895

02:01:53,549 --> 02:01:50,979

para cast calm that's news at the para

2896

02:01:56,520 --> 02:01:53,559

cast dot-com and don't forget to visit

2897

02:02:02,399 --> 02:01:56,530

our famous para cast community forums at

2898

02:02:06,689 --> 02:02:02,409

forum dot the para cast calm so polished

2899

02:02:09,359 --> 02:02:06,699

he does that good yeah yeah it's I think

2900

02:02:11,250 --> 02:02:09,369

it's between you and Nick Nick because

2901
02:02:13,139 --> 02:02:11,260
he's so bizarre but you you sound like a

2902
02:02:14,790 --> 02:02:13,149
real broadcaster when you do it oh sweet

2903
02:02:16,020 --> 02:02:14,800
well I have a nice microphone here a

2904
02:02:16,770 --> 02:02:16,030
little windscreen I got the whole thing

2905
02:02:18,869 --> 02:02:16,780
going up

2906
02:02:22,619 --> 02:02:18,879
what kind of mic do you have that's a

2907
02:02:24,149 --> 02:02:22,629
Yeti oh that's what Chris is using yeah

2908
02:02:25,889 --> 02:02:24,159
I love this man this is yeah that's a

2909
02:02:27,569 --> 02:02:25,899
great mic it's the best I'm using the

2910
02:02:29,879 --> 02:02:27,579
Yeti probe because I could ride through

2911
02:02:32,159 --> 02:02:29,889
an analog mixer alright Richard Dolan

2912
02:02:35,580 --> 02:02:32,169
joining us with his Yeti it's the

2913
02:02:37,859 --> 02:02:35,590

appropriate mic to use on a paranormal

2914

02:02:39,389 --> 02:02:37,869

radio show exactly there can be no

2915

02:02:42,089 --> 02:02:39,399

others from a company called boom mic

2916

02:02:45,299 --> 02:02:42,099

they did not buy advertising here but

2917

02:02:46,469 --> 02:02:45,309

they should you are going to tell us

2918

02:02:48,479 --> 02:02:46,479

here we were getting into your

2919

02:02:51,629 --> 02:02:48,489

interactions with Steven Bassett yeah

2920

02:02:53,790 --> 02:02:51,639

and some of the side issues let's hear

2921

02:02:57,060 --> 02:02:53,800

what you never told before in pop well

2922

02:02:58,589 --> 02:02:57,070

well I'll just say is Steven is the

2923

02:03:01,889 --> 02:02:58,599

ultimate what we call big tent

2924

02:03:04,979 --> 02:03:01,899

ufology guy he really is and he has his

2925

02:03:06,659 --> 02:03:04,989

perspective on how to move this field

2926
02:03:08,129 --> 02:03:06,669
forward there are certain things that he

2927
02:03:09,149 --> 02:03:08,139
does that I do agree with other things

2928
02:03:12,270 --> 02:03:09,159
he's said over here is that I don't

2929
02:03:14,939 --> 02:03:12,280
agree with one of them is in his ex

2930
02:03:17,850 --> 02:03:14,949
conferences which overall I'm giving

2931
02:03:19,889 --> 02:03:17,860
this man credit for organizing I think

2932
02:03:22,409 --> 02:03:19,899
he did 6 or 7.x conference six of them

2933
02:03:24,419 --> 02:03:22,419
at least and by the way I'm the only

2934
02:03:26,569 --> 02:03:24,429
person it was an invited speaker to

2935
02:03:29,189 --> 02:03:26,579
every one of his ex conferences I'm I

2936
02:03:32,250 --> 02:03:29,199
think that's I'm proud of that actually

2937
02:03:35,399 --> 02:03:32,260
and and I think all of them had

2938
02:03:37,169 --> 02:03:35,409

something to offer and the idea that he

2939

02:03:39,239 --> 02:03:37,179

had of going to the National Press Club

2940

02:03:43,500 --> 02:03:39,249

in the aftermath of those X conferences

2941

02:03:45,119 --> 02:03:43,510

I also think was a laudable idea and you

2942

02:03:46,469 --> 02:03:45,129

know we can look back on to think well

2943

02:03:47,839 --> 02:03:46,479

that's just tiresome you know every

2944

02:03:51,719 --> 02:03:47,849

single year but you know think about

2945

02:03:54,179 --> 02:03:51,729

initiating this and trying to make a

2946

02:03:57,709 --> 02:03:54,189

mainstream breakthrough and it no it

2947

02:04:00,959 --> 02:03:57,719

didn't happen but I I think it's a

2948

02:04:01,410 --> 02:04:00,969

totally worthy idea but but the thing

2949

02:04:05,250 --> 02:04:01,420

with

2950

02:04:07,740 --> 02:04:05,260

he can one of the early ones I think an

2951

02:04:09,720 --> 02:04:07,750

oath four oh five or six whenever he

2952

02:04:11,790 --> 02:04:09,730

gave Alfred a Lifetime Achievement Award

2953

02:04:15,060 --> 02:04:11,800

and I I said to him privately you know

2954

02:04:17,310 --> 02:04:15,070

don't be doing a wrong thing you do not

2955

02:04:19,439 --> 02:04:17,320

encourage this man because really all

2956

02:04:22,140 --> 02:04:19,449

that he is a lightning rod to make this

2957

02:04:23,700 --> 02:04:22,150

field look like it like a bunch of fools

2958

02:04:25,020 --> 02:04:23,710

every time we did the press conference

2959

02:04:26,939 --> 02:04:25,030

when Alfred was there the Washington

2960

02:04:30,150 --> 02:04:26,949

Post only wanted to talk to him why

2961

02:04:32,729 --> 02:04:30,160

because he sounded he sounded crazy

2962

02:04:34,439 --> 02:04:32,739

that's why but Stephen had this idea

2963

02:04:37,830 --> 02:04:34,449

that Alfred initiated the idea of EXO

2964

02:04:39,630 --> 02:04:37,840

politics it's kind of a sexy word and he

2965

02:04:41,669 --> 02:04:39,640

wanted to have that kind of as the new

2966

02:04:45,630 --> 02:04:41,679

thing he didn't like you follow gee okay

2967

02:04:48,360 --> 02:04:45,640

whatever and I really feel honestly that

2968

02:04:51,090 --> 02:04:48,370

he was not fully conversant with

2969

02:04:52,530 --> 02:04:51,100

Alfred's ideas I think he thought it was

2970

02:04:56,070 --> 02:04:52,540

a great title he said let's bring him in

2971

02:04:56,640 --> 02:04:56,080

and it just turned out not to be a good

2972

02:04:58,530 --> 02:04:56,650

idea

2973

02:05:00,330 --> 02:04:58,540

but no I don't think that I lose

2974

02:05:02,100 --> 02:05:00,340

credibility by associating with Stephen

2975

02:05:03,720 --> 02:05:02,110

Bassett now if someone wants the thing

2976

02:05:06,419 --> 02:05:03,730

that they can think what they want now

2977

02:05:08,729 --> 02:05:06,429

the whole thing with Camelot this makes

2978

02:05:10,410 --> 02:05:08,739

me laugh and we've talked about this on

2979

02:05:11,930 --> 02:05:10,420

on this show in the past by the way and

2980

02:05:14,310 --> 02:05:11,940

I'll just deal with it again

2981

02:05:16,350 --> 02:05:14,320

people love Camelot they hate Camelot

2982

02:05:19,790 --> 02:05:16,360

whatever do I care no I don't care

2983

02:05:23,880 --> 02:05:19,800

here's why because when I did to Camelot

2984

02:05:26,729 --> 02:05:23,890

conferences alright that put me in a

2985

02:05:28,590 --> 02:05:26,739

completely new audience and by the way

2986

02:05:30,750 --> 02:05:28,600

the YouTube videos that I have with

2987

02:05:32,550 --> 02:05:30,760

Camelot have more views than almost

2988

02:05:36,060 --> 02:05:32,560

anything else I've ever done no yeah

2989

02:05:37,290 --> 02:05:36,070

it's opening up a huge like it's screw

2990

02:05:40,229 --> 02:05:37,300

them I really don't care if someone

2991

02:05:41,939 --> 02:05:40,239

likes it or doesn't I made the decision

2992

02:05:45,870 --> 02:05:41,949

very consciously and I'd make it again

2993

02:05:49,590 --> 02:05:45,880

what I try to do is I say my piece I

2994

02:05:51,870 --> 02:05:49,600

don't change what I say depending on

2995

02:05:54,930 --> 02:05:51,880

where I'm at I absolutely don't do that

2996

02:05:57,330 --> 02:05:54,940

I will modify what I say to speak to a

2997

02:05:59,850 --> 02:05:57,340

particular audience that I think is

2998

02:06:01,890 --> 02:05:59,860

going to be listening because what I'm

2999

02:06:04,229 --> 02:06:01,900

trying to do at all times and is

3000

02:06:06,000 --> 02:06:04,239

whenever I do anything publicly I try to

3001
02:06:08,160 --> 02:06:06,010
be mindful of who I'm speaking to and

3002
02:06:10,350 --> 02:06:08,170
what I can do to turn on as many light

3003
02:06:12,630 --> 02:06:10,360
bulbs over people's heads as I can so to

3004
02:06:14,339 --> 02:06:12,640
do that I can't just borrow myself away

3005
02:06:16,290 --> 02:06:14,349
into my own little cave

3006
02:06:17,729 --> 02:06:16,300
and speak only to those people that I

3007
02:06:19,859 --> 02:06:17,739
think are the most credible or that will

3008
02:06:21,179 --> 02:06:19,869
make me you know feel more comfortable

3009
02:06:23,729 --> 02:06:21,189
that I agree with these people it's

3010
02:06:28,020 --> 02:06:23,739
nonsense it's a big world out there we

3011
02:06:30,929 --> 02:06:28,030
don't all agree and by the way my ideas

3012
02:06:32,849 --> 02:06:30,939
have continued to evolve in this field

3013
02:06:34,679 --> 02:06:32,859

and that doesn't mean that I'm I'm all

3014

02:06:36,779 --> 02:06:34,689

mr. new-age in fact I have a real

3015

02:06:39,779 --> 02:06:36,789

serious problem with a lot of new agent

3016

02:06:42,330 --> 02:06:39,789

filtration in our field but it's there

3017

02:06:44,339 --> 02:06:42,340

I'm not going to engage these people if

3018

02:06:45,779 --> 02:06:44,349

I just run away from every opportunity

3019

02:06:47,699 --> 02:06:45,789

from dealing with them so no I'm not

3020

02:06:49,379 --> 02:06:47,709

going to apologize for that at all I

3021

02:06:50,969 --> 02:06:49,389

think what these critics need to

3022

02:06:51,449 --> 02:06:50,979

understand is that it's a big world out

3023

02:06:53,879 --> 02:06:51,459

there

3024

02:06:57,259 --> 02:06:53,889

it's like politics you know politics

3025

02:07:00,239 --> 02:06:57,269

makes strange bedfellows of us of us and

3026

02:07:03,029 --> 02:07:00,249

that's just how it is I'm not in a

3027

02:07:06,149 --> 02:07:03,039

position where I feel like I'm just

3028

02:07:08,580 --> 02:07:06,159

going to only associate with those

3029

02:07:10,229 --> 02:07:08,590

people that have my highest level of

3030

02:07:12,659 --> 02:07:10,239

respect I want to go out there and get

3031

02:07:14,429 --> 02:07:12,669

my hands dirty and talk to a lot of

3032

02:07:16,619 --> 02:07:14,439

people because there's a lot of work to

3033

02:07:18,599 --> 02:07:16,629

be done well you're also a businessman

3034

02:07:20,279 --> 02:07:18,609

running a publishing company too so

3035

02:07:22,939 --> 02:07:20,289

there are some commercial concerns as

3036

02:07:26,250 --> 02:07:22,949

well which you we need to obviously

3037

02:07:29,819 --> 02:07:26,260

acknowledge as far as that no I mean

3038

02:07:32,639 --> 02:07:29,829

what I would say is I will not publish a

3039

02:07:35,599 --> 02:07:32,649

book that I think is is not a standard

3040

02:07:38,040 --> 02:07:35,609

that I consider to be like a high

3041

02:07:40,799 --> 02:07:38,050

valuable book oh yeah absolutely I

3042

02:07:43,589 --> 02:07:40,809

understand that but what I was going up

3043

02:07:46,709 --> 02:07:43,599

new markets and new a new section of the

3044

02:07:48,869 --> 02:07:46,719

audience yeah I mean look if everyone

3045

02:07:50,459 --> 02:07:48,879

agreed with me about how the world is

3046

02:07:52,739 --> 02:07:50,469

you that would be wonderful for me but

3047

02:07:54,750 --> 02:07:52,749

that's that doesn't happen so I have to

3048

02:07:56,189 --> 02:07:54,760

go out there and talk to people who

3049

02:07:58,229 --> 02:07:56,199

don't agree with me you know look at the

3050

02:08:00,540 --> 02:07:58,239

world the way I do and I'm not going to

3051

02:08:02,699 --> 02:08:00,550

run away from that I will I will do them

3052

02:08:04,770 --> 02:08:02,709

I'll show them enough respect to speak

3053

02:08:07,139 --> 02:08:04,780

to them and to disagree with them and to

3054

02:08:09,239 --> 02:08:07,149

offer my own point of view you know when

3055

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:09,249

I gave my my talks at Camelot and I did

3056

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:11,199

a couple of other even more out there

3057

02:08:16,259 --> 02:08:14,320

truly new agey you love fests but I was

3058

02:08:19,229 --> 02:08:16,269

invited you and I were involved in one

3059

02:08:21,899 --> 02:08:19,239

did the UFO con thing we could talk

3060

02:08:24,149 --> 02:08:21,909

Deitrick I would be very happy to chat

3061

02:08:26,399 --> 02:08:24,159

about that too by the way but go into

3062

02:08:28,740 --> 02:08:26,409

these environments I think it's

3063

02:08:30,780 --> 02:08:28,750

important for people like ourselves

3064

02:08:33,060 --> 02:08:30,790

Challenge those people in the audience

3065

02:08:34,620 --> 02:08:33,070

and to challenge those people listening

3066

02:08:36,270 --> 02:08:34,630

with a different perspective that

3067

02:08:38,460 --> 02:08:36,280

they're not used to I do that and I know

3068

02:08:39,960 --> 02:08:38,470

you do that yeah oh yeah I was getting

3069

02:08:42,120 --> 02:08:39,970

up there preaching to the assembled

3070

02:08:44,310 --> 02:08:42,130

masses and then new religion of the 21st

3071

02:08:46,290 --> 02:08:44,320

century

3072

02:08:48,270 --> 02:08:46,300

well speaking about your your points of

3073

02:08:49,710 --> 02:08:48,280

view and in your particular take on

3074

02:08:52,470 --> 02:08:49,720

things this is a good question from Jim

3075

02:08:55,230 --> 02:08:52,480

eh who's one of our newer posters at

3076

02:08:56,970 --> 02:08:55,240

forum dr. Peric ascom mr. Dolan I've

3077

02:08:58,530 --> 02:08:56,980

been listening to a few of your podcasts

3078

02:09:00,330 --> 02:08:58,540

and I really appreciate that you are not

3079

02:09:02,730 --> 02:09:00,340

afraid to go into deeper and rather

3080

02:09:05,160 --> 02:09:02,740

complex philosophical discussions about

3081

02:09:07,470 --> 02:09:05,170

the nature of reality and the power

3082

02:09:09,600 --> 02:09:07,480

structures of society which thinkers and

3083

02:09:11,640 --> 02:09:09,610

writers inspired your own ideas about a

3084

02:09:13,190 --> 02:09:11,650

breakaway society and have you ever

3085

02:09:16,070 --> 02:09:13,200

tried to publish your ideas

3086

02:09:18,930 --> 02:09:16,080

philosophical or academic in those

3087

02:09:21,090 --> 02:09:18,940

academic type publications and have you

3088

02:09:23,310 --> 02:09:21,100

discussed these ideas with academics

3089

02:09:25,050 --> 02:09:23,320

people possibly outside of the field so

3090

02:09:27,600 --> 02:09:25,060

he's talking specifically about the

3091

02:09:29,040 --> 02:09:27,610

breakaway civilization idea or trying to

3092

02:09:32,100 --> 02:09:29,050

get an idea of what the exact question

3093

02:09:34,110 --> 02:09:32,110

is here well yeah in other words he he

3094

02:09:36,240 --> 02:09:34,120

wants to know who's in who inspired you

3095

02:09:38,100 --> 02:09:36,250

to really go in that direction which we

3096

02:09:41,760 --> 02:09:38,110

really haven't we've kind of touched on

3097

02:09:44,190 --> 02:09:41,770

it here today but but I think he wants

3098

02:09:45,990 --> 02:09:44,200

to know where that particular point of

3099

02:09:48,570 --> 02:09:46,000

view really originated and who inspired

3100

02:09:50,940 --> 02:09:48,580

that or who kind of sparked your

3101

02:09:53,040 --> 02:09:50,950

interest in this whole idea yeah well I

3102

02:09:54,780 --> 02:09:53,050

can I can tell him when the idea really

3103

02:09:57,960 --> 02:09:54,790

germinated with me and it was really

3104

02:09:59,880 --> 02:09:57,970

through oh seven oh eight no nine during

3105

02:10:02,130 --> 02:09:59,890

the homestretch when I was completing

3106

02:10:05,130 --> 02:10:02,140

the second volume of UFOs in the

3107

02:10:07,230 --> 02:10:05,140

national security state and it evolved

3108

02:10:09,450 --> 02:10:07,240

I'll tell you what about evolution that

3109

02:10:11,210 --> 02:10:09,460

we have to evolve into this announcement

3110

02:10:13,890 --> 02:10:11,220

first it's intense

3111

02:10:16,110 --> 02:10:13,900

that's the worst segue I've ever done

3112

02:10:18,900 --> 02:10:16,120

Richard Dolan Johnny gene and Chris

3113

02:10:30,970 --> 02:10:28,720

[Music]

3114

02:10:34,360 --> 02:10:30,980

America's number one source for

3115

02:10:39,439 --> 02:10:34,370

independent talk radio for over a decade

3116

02:10:41,870 --> 02:10:39,449

we are the gcn radio network graphic

3117

02:10:44,360 --> 02:10:41,880

converter is the image manipulation tool

3118

02:10:46,760 --> 02:10:44,370

for the rest of us it does not use any

3119

02:10:49,189 --> 02:10:46,770

database you get full control of all

3120

02:10:51,530 --> 02:10:49,199

your files want to view the images of a

3121

02:10:54,530 --> 02:10:51,540

folder drag it into graphic converter

3122

02:10:56,450 --> 02:10:54,540

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3123

02:10:58,910 --> 02:10:56,460

your image files you could use it for

3124

02:11:01,100 --> 02:10:58,920

slideshows you could use it to import

3125

02:11:03,500 --> 02:11:01,110

images from digital cameras or from

3126

02:11:05,479 --> 02:11:03,510

scanners need to do some image editing

3127

02:11:08,689 --> 02:11:05,489

you can do that too in graphic converter

3128

02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:08,699

also print catalogs convert from so many

3129

02:11:11,540 --> 02:11:09,360

formats

3130

02:11:14,030 --> 02:11:11,550

I can't even list them download now to

3131

02:11:17,120 --> 02:11:14,040

see if graphic converter is good for you

3132

02:11:19,370 --> 02:11:17,130

like one and a half million other users

3133

02:11:21,740 --> 02:11:19,380

guess what you could save money when you

3134

02:11:24,590 --> 02:11:21,750

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3135

02:11:27,020 --> 02:11:24,600

code night-owl use the coupon code Nite

3136

02:11:30,310 --> 02:11:27,030

Owl to get a special price for graphic

3137

02:11:36,760 --> 02:11:30,320

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

3138

02:11:42,110 --> 02:11:36,770

MK e soft calm lenka soft comm le MK e

3139

02:11:44,959 --> 02:11:42,120

soft com2 thank you for being a loyal

3140

02:11:48,410 --> 02:11:44,969

listener we have a limited time freebie

3141

02:11:51,140 --> 02:11:48,420

offer for you claim your free heirloom

3142

02:11:55,370 --> 02:11:51,150

tomato seeds just pay shipping right now

3143

02:11:58,000 --> 02:11:55,380

at 1 2 3 free seeds dot-com these aren't

3144

02:12:00,860 --> 02:11:58,010

ordinary seeds these are heirloom

3145

02:12:03,140 --> 02:12:00,870

non-genetically modified super seeds

3146

02:12:05,870 --> 02:12:03,150

that are open pollinated and can be

3147

02:12:09,200 --> 02:12:05,880

grown harvested and replanted endlessly

3148

02:12:13,250 --> 02:12:09,210

these survival seeds are actually more

3149

02:12:15,860 --> 02:12:13,260

valuable than gold in a crisis go to 1 2

3150

02:12:18,410 --> 02:12:15,870

3 free seeds calm and you can get an

3151
02:12:21,470 --> 02:12:18,420
airtight storage packet of a hundred and

3152
02:12:24,020 --> 02:12:21,480
fifty supercedes free while supplies

3153
02:12:27,020 --> 02:12:24,030
last to say thank you for being a loyal

3154
02:12:30,080 --> 02:12:27,030
listener first-come first-served

3155
02:12:32,870 --> 02:12:30,090
just cover shipping go to 1 2 3 free

3156
02:12:34,850 --> 02:12:32,880
seeds dot-com now to see if you're free

3157
02:12:39,410 --> 02:12:34,860
heirloom seeds are still available

3158
02:12:42,450 --> 02:12:39,420
that's one two three free seeds calm

3159
02:12:44,820 --> 02:12:42,460
for over five years you've been hearing

3160
02:12:47,310 --> 02:12:44,830
about the Berkey guy so you may know a

3161
02:12:49,650 --> 02:12:47,320
few things about him for example you are

3162
02:12:51,600 --> 02:12:49,660
well aware of the superior quality and

3163
02:12:53,970 --> 02:12:51,610

effectiveness of berkey water filters

3164

02:12:55,980 --> 02:12:53,980

and accessories but did you know the

3165

02:12:57,870 --> 02:12:55,990

Burr Keys have had independent lab tests

3166

02:13:00,240 --> 02:12:57,880

done to prove just how effective they

3167

02:13:03,150 --> 02:13:00,250

are it's true and he can email you the

3168

02:13:05,250 --> 02:13:03,160

test results just visit Gober Keep Calm

3169

02:13:07,290 --> 02:13:05,260

you may also know that the Berkey guy

3170

02:13:09,240 --> 02:13:07,300

has helped tens of thousands of people

3171

02:13:10,140 --> 02:13:09,250

get better prepared now here's something

3172

02:13:13,200 --> 02:13:10,150

you may not know

3173

02:13:15,840 --> 02:13:13,210

Gober ki Gong has amazing specials and

3174

02:13:18,060 --> 02:13:15,850

deals all the time on a wide variety of

3175

02:13:20,940 --> 02:13:18,070

survival and preparedness products most

3176

02:13:23,370 --> 02:13:20,950

ready to ship same day visit the Berkey

3177

02:13:25,620 --> 02:13:23,380

guy at go Bertie calm and be sure to

3178

02:13:29,010 --> 02:13:25,630

click the red products on sale now

3179

02:13:30,840 --> 02:13:29,020

button you can always call toll free 877

3180

02:13:33,300 --> 02:13:30,850

eight eight six three six five three

3181

02:13:36,450 --> 02:13:33,310

again that's eight seven seven eight

3182

02:13:40,050 --> 02:13:36,460

eight six three six five three Goldberg

3183

02:13:41,880 --> 02:13:40,060

e.com home of the Berkey guy hi my name

3184

02:13:44,880 --> 02:13:41,890

is Annette and due to menopause symptoms

3185

02:13:46,350 --> 02:13:44,890

for nearly two years I suffered severe

3186

02:13:48,870 --> 02:13:46,360

hot flashes which prevented me from

3187

02:13:50,550 --> 02:13:48,880

sleeping all night it was so hard to

3188

02:13:52,440 --> 02:13:50,560

work because it continued all day to

3189

02:13:55,530 --> 02:13:52,450

have the hot flashes from how I was

3190

02:13:57,780 --> 02:13:55,540

exhausted and depleted after only three

3191

02:13:59,700 --> 02:13:57,790

weeks on one world wait I have no hot

3192

02:14:03,030 --> 02:13:59,710

flashes and I'm sleeping normally again

3193

02:14:04,530 --> 02:14:03,040

I feel energized and strong this is an

3194

02:14:06,270 --> 02:14:04,540

amazing product it is a little-known

3195

02:14:08,070 --> 02:14:06,280

fact that every single cell of your body

3196

02:14:10,710 --> 02:14:08,080

is supposed to produce 10% of its

3197

02:14:13,290 --> 02:14:10,720

protein content as glutathione but due

3198

02:14:14,910 --> 02:14:13,300

to toxicity and aging it does not could

3199

02:14:16,710 --> 02:14:14,920

glutathione be a missing factor in

3200

02:14:18,600 --> 02:14:16,720

optimal cell function for your entire

3201

02:14:20,070 --> 02:14:18,610

body if you restore the optimal

3202

02:14:22,020 --> 02:14:20,080

glutathione levels in your cells

3203

02:14:23,910 --> 02:14:22,030

especially your glands and organs then

3204

02:14:25,980 --> 02:14:23,920

as a result your glands and organs work

3205

02:14:27,750 --> 02:14:25,990

better imagine the quality of life

3206

02:14:29,670 --> 02:14:27,760

improvement you might have to order one

3207

02:14:31,590 --> 02:14:29,680

world way call eight eight eight nine

3208

02:14:35,310 --> 02:14:31,600

eight eight three three two five that's

3209

02:14:36,710 --> 02:14:35,320

8 8 8 9 8 8 3 3 to 5 or visit one world

3210

02:14:41,000 --> 02:14:36,720

wacom that's

3211

02:14:44,060 --> 02:14:41,010

world wh ey comm hi this is nuclear

3212

02:14:47,540 --> 02:14:44,070

physicist lecturers and Friedman you are

3213

02:14:55,700 --> 02:14:47,550

listening to the parrot case the gold

3214

02:14:57,740 --> 02:14:55,710

standard a paranormal radio by the way

3215

02:15:00,500 --> 02:14:57,750

Richard Dolan has this new company

3216

02:15:01,580 --> 02:15:00,510

called Richard Dolan press and it's

3217

02:15:03,650 --> 02:15:01,590

going to be bringing out some

3218

02:15:06,200 --> 02:15:03,660

fascinating titles but we posed a

3219

02:15:07,970 --> 02:15:06,210

question to you Kristen yeah and you

3220

02:15:10,280 --> 02:15:07,980

were in the process of beginning to

3221

02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:10,290

answer and now is your chance to finish

3222

02:15:15,170 --> 02:15:12,000

yeah so the idea of a breakaway

3223

02:15:18,250 --> 02:15:15,180

civilization I guess um there I can say

3224

02:15:20,480 --> 02:15:18,260

that there was no one source or

3225

02:15:23,480 --> 02:15:20,490

inspiration that prompted me to think of

3226

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:23,490

it um that I can say because I I just

3227

02:15:29,120 --> 02:15:26,400

don't recall that there was any Joe

3228

02:15:31,490 --> 02:15:29,130

Farrell has has mentioned this in in

3229

02:15:33,770 --> 02:15:31,500

several of his books which came out

3230

02:15:36,050 --> 02:15:33,780

around that same time period followed on

3231

02:15:37,250 --> 02:15:36,060

what I was doing actually um I mean I

3232

02:15:40,400 --> 02:15:37,260

know that I mean that's the phrase that

3233

02:15:43,880 --> 02:15:40,410

I coined I remember coining it and I I

3234

02:15:46,070 --> 02:15:43,890

posited the idea in one of the chapters

3235

02:15:47,420 --> 02:15:46,080

of my second volume of UFOs and national

3236

02:15:49,850 --> 02:15:47,430

security states at the very beginning of

3237

02:15:51,560 --> 02:15:49,860

chapter 9 actually where I really

3238

02:15:53,300 --> 02:15:51,570

started talking about it and know it was

3239

02:15:56,510 --> 02:15:53,310

something that actually I will say came

3240

02:15:58,370 --> 02:15:56,520

to me when I was trying to understand

3241

02:16:01,250 --> 02:15:58,380

what I call the structure of power

3242

02:16:05,990 --> 02:16:01,260

who's in charge how does it all work

3243

02:16:09,280 --> 02:16:06,000

what is the likely result of decades and

3244

02:16:12,740 --> 02:16:09,290

generations of clandestine study of

3245

02:16:17,300 --> 02:16:12,750

exotic technology my my feeling and this

3246

02:16:19,340 --> 02:16:17,310

is only my theory based on what I think

3247

02:16:22,640 --> 02:16:19,350

has happened which is that if you have

3248

02:16:25,220 --> 02:16:22,650

ever recovered any crash Richard crash

3249

02:16:25,790 --> 02:16:25,230

UFO technology if any of it has been

3250

02:16:27,770 --> 02:16:25,800

recovered

3251

02:16:31,160 --> 02:16:27,780

it is therefore being studied in secret

3252

02:16:34,010 --> 02:16:31,170

it is therefore subject to very severe

3253

02:16:37,100 --> 02:16:34,020

kind of secrecy protocols and the nature

3254

02:16:39,290 --> 02:16:37,110

of scientific development being what it

3255

02:16:40,880 --> 02:16:39,300

is I this is how I see actually there's

3256

02:16:42,710 --> 02:16:40,890

one intellectual inspiration for

3257

02:16:44,410 --> 02:16:42,720

breakaway civilization actually and in

3258

02:16:47,090 --> 02:16:44,420

fact this is I was reading at the time

3259

02:16:50,060 --> 02:16:47,100

this is a long deceased historian named

3260

02:16:53,200 --> 02:16:50,070

Arnold J Toynbee who wrote

3261

02:16:56,090 --> 02:16:53,210

long extended series of volumes on

3262

02:16:58,940 --> 02:16:56,100

called a study of civilization I happen

3263

02:17:01,460 --> 02:16:58,950

to have a condensed volume of join B's

3264

02:17:04,100 --> 02:17:01,470

study on my shelf and actually read a

3265

02:17:06,320 --> 02:17:04,110

lot of it it's the kind of tough going

3266

02:17:07,730 --> 02:17:06,330

but really what he did is he got me

3267

02:17:10,670 --> 02:17:07,740

thinking about what is a civilization

3268

02:17:13,340 --> 02:17:10,680

what constitutes a civilization and I

3269

02:17:15,230 --> 02:17:13,350

can tell you that in oh wait no 9 this

3270

02:17:16,820 --> 02:17:15,240

is a very big thought that was in my

3271

02:17:18,740 --> 02:17:16,830

head what is it that constitutes a

3272

02:17:20,810 --> 02:17:18,750

civilization when when I looked out over

3273

02:17:22,160 --> 02:17:20,820

at the history of the Cold War one thing

3274

02:17:24,110 --> 02:17:22,170

that came through to me was that you had

3275

02:17:25,190 --> 02:17:24,120

separate scientific infrastructures so

3276

02:17:26,930 --> 02:17:25,200

you had the Soviet scientific

3277

02:17:28,250 --> 02:17:26,940

infrastructure where they were actually

3278

02:17:30,650 --> 02:17:28,260

doing totally different science some of

3279

02:17:32,840 --> 02:17:30,660

it was spurious nonsense science like

3280

02:17:35,480 --> 02:17:32,850

trophy and less stinko who had all of

3281

02:17:36,730 --> 02:17:35,490

these nonsensical theories of biology it

3282

02:17:38,900 --> 02:17:36,740

was a completely different

3283

02:17:41,780 --> 02:17:38,910

infrastructure from what was going on in

3284

02:17:44,240 --> 02:17:41,790

the West so you had these two so in

3285

02:17:46,070 --> 02:17:44,250

theory our history shows us that we

3286

02:17:48,740 --> 02:17:46,080

actually can have separate scientific

3287

02:17:53,870 --> 02:17:48,750

infrastructures kind of coexisting and

3288

02:17:56,270 --> 02:17:53,880

and it then came to me that that really

3289

02:17:59,240 --> 02:17:56,280

what the classified world probably has

3290

02:18:00,770 --> 02:17:59,250

is its own separate scientific

3291

02:18:02,570 --> 02:18:00,780

infrastructure why is that so impossible

3292

02:18:05,420 --> 02:18:02,580

we have this idea that it is impossible

3293

02:18:06,800 --> 02:18:05,430

but I don't believe it I think that you

3294

02:18:08,810 --> 02:18:06,810

know some think it's highly probable

3295

02:18:10,670 --> 02:18:08,820

yeah I think some technologies can be

3296

02:18:13,310 --> 02:18:10,680

segwayed and into money-making

3297

02:18:15,500 --> 02:18:13,320

opportunities you know you improve on

3298

02:18:16,910 --> 02:18:15,510

your integrated circuits or fiber optics

3299

02:18:19,640 --> 02:18:16,920

or what-have-you but some some

3300

02:18:21,110 --> 02:18:19,650

breakthroughs are too valuable to share

3301

02:18:22,100 --> 02:18:21,120

with the rest of the world so if you

3302

02:18:23,541 --> 02:18:22,110

have a breakthrough the deals with

3303

02:18:25,700 --> 02:18:23,551

propulsion if you break through the deal

3304

02:18:27,260 --> 02:18:25,710

with energy that doesn't get shared with

3305

02:18:29,300 --> 02:18:27,270

the world that's too transformative too

3306

02:18:30,800 --> 02:18:29,310

revolutionary and you continue studying

3307

02:18:33,050 --> 02:18:30,810

it on your own and you classify the

3308

02:18:35,330 --> 02:18:33,060

patents you classify the knowledge so

3309

02:18:37,730 --> 02:18:35,340

that it literally becomes illegal for

3310

02:18:40,190 --> 02:18:37,740

the outside world to study it you see

3311

02:18:41,650 --> 02:18:40,200

what that means is for the rest of the

3312

02:18:44,541 --> 02:18:41,660

world their futures being held hostage

3313

02:18:46,700 --> 02:18:44,551

but for the guys who are in with the

3314

02:18:48,860 --> 02:18:46,710

in-crowd in the black budget world they

3315

02:18:49,791 --> 02:18:48,870

can continue to work off of their

3316

02:18:51,980 --> 02:18:49,801

knowledge and make their own

3317

02:18:53,870 --> 02:18:51,990

developments and kind of jump way way

3318

02:18:55,760 --> 02:18:53,880

way ahead of the rest of us because

3319

02:18:56,930 --> 02:18:55,770

that's how scientific demands like you

3320

02:18:58,340 --> 02:18:56,940

make one breakthrough that can lead to

3321

02:19:00,590 --> 02:18:58,350

another that can lead to another still

3322

02:19:02,990 --> 02:19:00,600

and so on but if we're prevented from it

3323

02:19:03,979 --> 02:19:03,000

and we're stuck spinning our wheels

3324

02:19:08,109 --> 02:19:03,989

essential

3325

02:19:12,199 --> 02:19:08,119

much more slowly while those who have

3326

02:19:14,599 --> 02:19:12,209

fundamentally different understandings

3327

02:19:17,659 --> 02:19:14,609

of science and reality they can wait go

3328

02:19:19,129 --> 02:19:17,669

far huge budgets I asked myself one day

3329

02:19:21,499 --> 02:19:19,139

does this constitute a separate

3330

02:19:23,689 --> 02:19:21,509

civilization can it with with different

3331

02:19:25,699 --> 02:19:23,699

levels of Technology different cosmology

3332

02:19:27,169 --> 02:19:25,709

that would allow them to may have

3333

02:19:29,239 --> 02:19:27,179

understandings of the world that the

3334

02:19:31,159 --> 02:19:29,249

rest of us poor slobs can't have because

3335

02:19:32,719 --> 02:19:31,169

we don't have the opportunity I think in

3336

02:19:34,429 --> 02:19:32,729

a sense that can qualify them as a

3337

02:19:37,429 --> 02:19:34,439

civilization that is broken away from

3338

02:19:39,169 --> 02:19:37,439

our own a separate civilization I wanted

3339

02:19:41,449 --> 02:19:39,179

to ask you here as we get to this kind

3340

02:19:43,459 --> 02:19:41,459

of subject here alright so maybe we have

3341

02:19:46,299 --> 02:19:43,469

a secret government in the u.s. but what

3342

02:19:50,119 --> 02:19:46,309

about the rest of the world are there

3343

02:19:51,800 --> 02:19:50,129

organizations or portions of governments

3344

02:19:54,260 --> 02:19:51,810

around the world working behind the

3345

02:19:56,359 --> 02:19:54,270

scenes to enforce the secrecy yeah I

3346

02:19:59,539 --> 02:19:56,369

think so I mean what we you have is a

3347

02:20:01,429 --> 02:19:59,549

global system that's in place do we

3348

02:20:02,840 --> 02:20:01,439

think that I don't know France is any

3349

02:20:04,849 --> 02:20:02,850

different than the United States and how

3350

02:20:06,590 --> 02:20:04,859

the government is essentially managed

3351
02:20:10,880 --> 02:20:06,600
from a national security point of view

3352
02:20:16,219 --> 02:20:10,890
or Britain or Germany or Russia for that

3353
02:20:17,840 --> 02:20:16,229
matter or Australia or China you know

3354
02:20:20,510 --> 02:20:17,850
China maybe a little bit of a wild-card

3355
02:20:23,239 --> 02:20:20,520
but I don't think it's any fundamentally

3356
02:20:26,479 --> 02:20:23,249
different or India what you have our

3357
02:20:30,439 --> 02:20:26,489
systems in place we're powerful

3358
02:20:33,469 --> 02:20:30,449
interests decide a who's been a rule by

3359
02:20:36,319 --> 02:20:33,479
and large be what the primary national

3360
02:20:38,179 --> 02:20:36,329
security policies are going to be they

3361
02:20:41,929 --> 02:20:38,189
control they have as much control over

3362
02:20:44,599 --> 02:20:41,939
their classified doings as what you see

3363
02:20:46,189 --> 02:20:44,609

in the United States by and large and so

3364

02:20:48,229 --> 02:20:46,199

where does that control come from are

3365

02:20:50,420 --> 02:20:48,239

they all separate competing little

3366

02:20:52,189 --> 02:20:50,430

intelligence communities no I don't

3367

02:20:55,130 --> 02:20:52,199

think so at all what we have is a global

3368

02:20:56,989 --> 02:20:55,140

system that's developing I don't think

3369

02:20:59,989 --> 02:20:56,999

it's it's fully developed it's fully

3370

02:21:01,880 --> 02:20:59,999

formed but it's clearly in the process

3371

02:21:03,529 --> 02:21:01,890

of being developed so this is why I keep

3372

02:21:05,510 --> 02:21:03,539

coming back to it we have to understand

3373

02:21:07,369 --> 02:21:05,520

what is the true structure of power here

3374

02:21:08,929 --> 02:21:07,379

on planet earth it's not a system of

3375

02:21:12,260 --> 02:21:08,939

these separate countries sovereign

3376

02:21:15,829 --> 02:21:12,270

nations duking it out like you know in

3377

02:21:17,240 --> 02:21:15,839

the pre-world War one air I suppose it's

3378

02:21:21,350 --> 02:21:17,250

different now

3379

02:21:24,320 --> 02:21:21,360

it's there's a global financial system

3380

02:21:26,780 --> 02:21:24,330

of control that is the true power behind

3381

02:21:32,801 --> 02:21:26,790

almost any government that I can think

3382

02:21:36,440 --> 02:21:32,811

of and all I can do is again I infer

3383

02:21:37,940 --> 02:21:36,450

that based on the limited number of

3384

02:21:42,220 --> 02:21:37,950

studies that we have of black budget

3385

02:21:47,091 --> 02:21:42,230

America that that has become privatized

3386

02:21:48,890 --> 02:21:47,101

you know most the few actually detailed

3387

02:21:52,100 --> 02:21:48,900

public studies we have of the black

3388

02:21:54,291 --> 02:21:52,110

budget America have come to this

3389

02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:54,301

conclusion that it's essentially become

3390

02:21:57,680 --> 02:21:56,160

more privatized than anything else the

3391

02:22:00,860 --> 02:21:57,690

real power in other words not it's not

3392

02:22:03,921 --> 02:22:00,870

DoD but rather private money that is

3393

02:22:05,690 --> 02:22:03,931

behind it particularly in the special

3394

02:22:08,810 --> 02:22:05,700

access programs that is black budget

3395

02:22:10,730 --> 02:22:08,820

programs and if that is so then that

3396

02:22:13,730 --> 02:22:10,740

again points to the fact that we have

3397

02:22:15,621 --> 02:22:13,740

private money that really rules a day so

3398

02:22:19,450 --> 02:22:15,631

what do they do here's the system they

3399

02:22:22,341 --> 02:22:19,460

get their hooks into a u.s. black budget

3400

02:22:24,560 --> 02:22:22,351

program that they get to run without

3401

02:22:26,621 --> 02:22:24,570

public oversight they get to use the US

3402

02:22:29,690 --> 02:22:26,631

military as their personal police force

3403

02:22:32,030 --> 02:22:29,700

that's a nice thing to have and they get

3404

02:22:33,501 --> 02:22:32,040

to do their research basically for free

3405

02:22:35,480 --> 02:22:33,511

on public tax dollars and whatever

3406

02:22:37,911 --> 02:22:35,490

whatever other financial dealings that

3407

02:22:40,700 --> 02:22:37,921

they're able to manage with no oversight

3408

02:22:42,801 --> 02:22:40,710

and total security and that that I think

3409

02:22:43,970 --> 02:22:42,811

is the structure of how UFO secrecy is

3410

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:43,980

probably being done

3411

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:47,280

you've got programs that are beyond the

3412

02:22:50,780 --> 02:22:49,200

normal purview of an American President

3413

02:22:53,001 --> 02:22:50,790

or US Congress or anything like that US

3414

02:22:55,791 --> 02:22:53,011

President can't possibly have oversight

3415

02:22:57,200 --> 02:22:55,801

of these you think think about this you

3416

02:22:59,541 --> 02:22:57,210

have hundreds and probably maybe

3417

02:23:02,541 --> 02:22:59,551

thousands of these black budget programs

3418

02:23:04,461 --> 02:23:02,551

it is literally an impossibility for a

3419

02:23:07,610 --> 02:23:04,471

president to be on top of them all and

3420

02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:07,620

it's also unwise he's got to have yes to

3421

02:23:12,081 --> 02:23:10,080

be able have deniability of things that

3422

02:23:13,280 --> 02:23:12,091

are happening that are sensitive and all

3423

02:23:15,411 --> 02:23:13,290

it would be as a distraction if you

3424

02:23:16,940 --> 02:23:15,421

can't do anything about it anyway again

3425

02:23:18,440 --> 02:23:16,950

he's got to meet with the dignitaries

3426
02:23:22,610 --> 02:23:18,450
he's got to be at the public face it's

3427
02:23:24,770 --> 02:23:22,620
not his job to manage the massive

3428
02:23:27,140 --> 02:23:24,780
illegal abrin theand Byzantine structure

3429
02:23:28,881 --> 02:23:27,150
of the u.s. black budget system that's

3430
02:23:29,820 --> 02:23:28,891
for other people to manage that's not

3431
02:23:32,400 --> 02:23:29,830
for him to manage

3432
02:23:34,020 --> 02:23:32,410
especially since a lot of it is is like

3433
02:23:37,320 --> 02:23:34,030
you said held in the private sector

3434
02:23:39,420 --> 02:23:37,330
there really is no ability to over over

3435
02:23:42,059 --> 02:23:39,430
see that because it's exists within it

3436
02:23:45,750 --> 02:23:42,069
it's been a Friday corpus and you know

3437
02:23:47,250 --> 02:23:45,760
I'm Graham its proprietary and that's

3438
02:23:51,059 --> 02:23:47,260

the word I was looking for very good

3439

02:23:55,110 --> 02:23:51,069

this is brought this up this leads us to

3440

02:23:56,730 --> 02:23:55,120

another question from Jim eh and or

3441

02:23:59,490 --> 02:23:56,740

actually no this one is from techno mage

3442

02:24:01,290 --> 02:23:59,500

T so are we live I mean I or we pray I

3443

02:24:03,540 --> 02:24:01,300

don't know how this works are we live or

3444

02:24:05,309 --> 02:24:03,550

pre-recorded well I'm just reading

3445

02:24:06,780 --> 02:24:05,319

questions from the forum that have been

3446

02:24:10,889 --> 02:24:06,790

you know when we announced your show

3447

02:24:13,139 --> 02:24:10,899

then boom Wow well cool ok yeah before

3448

02:24:15,960 --> 02:24:13,149

Chris reads that question we'll hold it

3449

02:24:18,300 --> 02:24:15,970

off to our final segment Richard Dolan

3450

02:24:19,920 --> 02:24:18,310

joins gene and Chris you're in the para

3451

02:24:27,940 --> 02:24:19,930

cast

3452

02:24:34,030 --> 02:24:30,940

are you tired of searching for great

3453

02:24:38,740 --> 02:24:34,040

talk radio the more important search the

3454

02:24:41,591 --> 02:24:38,750

overall we are the gcn radio network if

3455

02:24:44,200 --> 02:24:41,601

you want to get your website online and

3456

02:24:46,150 --> 02:24:44,210

you need reliable service first-class

3457

02:24:48,370 --> 02:24:46,160

service at the lowest possible price

3458

02:24:50,591 --> 02:24:48,380

there's only one place to go well dream

3459

02:24:52,900 --> 02:24:50,601

house has a special promotion with our

3460

02:24:56,530 --> 02:24:52,910

show where they'll offer you unlimited

3461

02:24:59,710 --> 02:24:56,540

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

3462

02:25:02,440 --> 02:24:59,720

web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

3463

02:25:05,080 --> 02:25:02,450

you can save over fifty five dollars you

3464

02:25:09,100 --> 02:25:05,090

want to know how go to dreamhost.com /

3465

02:25:10,600 --> 02:25:09,110

radio dreamhost.com / radio first game

3466

02:25:12,640 --> 02:25:10,610

attack of the rockets and it was a

3467

02:25:14,591 --> 02:25:12,650

critically acclaimed success and now

3468

02:25:16,720 --> 02:25:14,601

there's the coming of the protectors a

3469

02:25:19,000 --> 02:25:16,730

former military intelligence man is

3470

02:25:20,801 --> 02:25:19,010

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3471

02:25:23,230 --> 02:25:20,811

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3472

02:25:24,970 --> 02:25:23,240

because evil forces on our distant

3473

02:25:27,610 --> 02:25:24,980

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3474

02:25:30,400 --> 02:25:27,620

this is gripping science fiction of the

3475

02:25:32,320 --> 02:25:30,410

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

3476

02:25:34,900 --> 02:25:32,330

the coming of the protectors find out

3477

02:25:39,070 --> 02:25:34,910

more at Rocko it's calm that's rock oh

3478

02:25:41,710 --> 02:25:39,080

it's our Ock oids calm do you owe the

3479

02:25:43,870 --> 02:25:41,720

IRS money that you can't pay our tax

3480

02:25:46,540 --> 02:25:43,880

liens and levies ruining your life are

3481

02:25:49,091 --> 02:25:46,550

you tired of being afraid just to go to

3482

02:25:52,690 --> 02:25:49,101

the mailbox if this describes you then

3483

02:25:54,460 --> 02:25:52,700

Dan Philip can help hi I'm Dan Pihl and

3484

02:25:56,500 --> 02:25:54,470

I've been solving tax problems for more

3485

02:25:57,671 --> 02:25:56,510

than 30 years in fact I wrote the book

3486

02:25:59,830 --> 02:25:57,681

that made it possible to negotiate

3487

02:26:02,200 --> 02:25:59,840

settlements with the IRS and I've helped

3488

02:26:04,360 --> 02:26:02,210

thousands of people do exactly that call

3489

02:26:05,860 --> 02:26:04,370

now at eight hundred three four six six

3490

02:26:07,960 --> 02:26:05,870

eight to nine to learn how I can help

3491

02:26:09,730 --> 02:26:07,970

you you know your IRS debt will not go

3492

02:26:12,011 --> 02:26:09,740

away by itself but you don't have to

3493

02:26:13,690 --> 02:26:12,021

live in fear anymore new changes to IRS

3494

02:26:15,730 --> 02:26:13,700

policies will help more people than ever

3495

02:26:17,290 --> 02:26:15,740

before eliminate their debts once and

3496

02:26:19,360 --> 02:26:17,300

for all there's no need for you to

3497

02:26:21,640 --> 02:26:19,370

suffer another day with IRS debt call

3498

02:26:23,740 --> 02:26:21,650

800 three four six six eight twenty nine

3499

02:26:25,750 --> 02:26:23,750

I can help you eliminate wage and Bank

3500

02:26:27,400 --> 02:26:25,760

levies release tax liens and negotiate a

3501

02:26:29,350 --> 02:26:27,410

settlement with the IRS that will put

3502

02:26:32,710 --> 02:26:29,360

your tax nightmare behind you forever

3503

02:26:35,080 --> 02:26:32,720

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

3504

02:26:39,321 --> 02:26:35,090

help online.com that's tax help

3505

02:26:45,930 --> 02:26:42,980

we travel so much and having a fake TV

3506

02:26:47,850 --> 02:26:45,940

gives added peace of mind burglars look

3507

02:26:50,761 --> 02:26:47,860

for houses that appear to be easy

3508

02:26:52,890 --> 02:26:50,771

targets but fake TV can fool even

3509

02:26:59,671 --> 02:26:52,900

professional burglars into thinking

3510

02:27:01,861 --> 02:26:59,681

someone is home watching television TV

3511

02:27:03,541 --> 02:27:01,871

narrow window and know that passing

3512

02:27:05,701 --> 02:27:03,551

motorists and pedestrians will think

3513

02:27:08,791 --> 02:27:05,711

someone is not watching TV when I'm

3514

02:27:11,041 --> 02:27:08,801

actually away from home fake TV easily

3515

02:27:13,261 --> 02:27:11,051

plugs into any outlet just like a light

3516

02:27:15,180 --> 02:27:13,271

on a timer and they're so easy to use

3517

02:27:17,400 --> 02:27:15,190

you just plug them in and they're ready

3518

02:27:20,041 --> 02:27:17,410

to go plus they're so affordable then we

3519

02:27:23,281 --> 02:27:20,051

have one upstairs and downstairs fake TV

3520

02:27:25,680 --> 02:27:23,291

is only 29.95 with free shipping order

3521

02:27:29,371 --> 02:27:25,690

your fake TV by calling eight seven

3522

02:27:31,951 --> 02:27:29,381

seven five fake TV or go to fake tv.com

3523

02:27:35,791 --> 02:27:31,961

that's eight seven seven five three two

3524

02:27:40,831 --> 02:27:35,801

five three eight eight or fake tv.com

3525

02:27:42,571 --> 02:27:40,841

fake TV the burglar deterrent hi my name

3526

02:27:43,770 --> 02:27:42,581

is Scott Fuchs teacher and Rowin coach

3527

02:27:45,720 --> 02:27:43,780

for over 14 years

3528

02:27:47,400 --> 02:27:45,730

I was sluggish overweight on

3529

02:27:49,470 --> 02:27:47,410

prescription drugs and only thirty

3530

02:27:51,781 --> 02:27:49,480

something fortunately I was referred to

3531

02:27:54,150 --> 02:27:51,791

dr. Z and happy to say dr. Z's

3532

02:27:56,341 --> 02:27:54,160

all-natural protocols over a consistent

3533

02:27:57,841 --> 02:27:56,351

course resolved my health issues I'm in

3534

02:28:00,060 --> 02:27:57,851

the best shape of my life and most

3535

02:28:03,600 --> 02:28:00,070

importantly on zero medications I'm

3536

02:28:05,761 --> 02:28:03,610

doctors danowsky Aussie Balaji trained

3537

02:28:08,100 --> 02:28:05,771

as a primary care physician surgical

3538

02:28:10,650 --> 02:28:08,110

manipulation under anesthesia expert in

3539

02:28:13,171 --> 02:28:10,660

nutrition diet weight loss immune system

3540

02:28:14,701 --> 02:28:13,181

and I specialize in chiropractic my 15

3541

02:28:16,230 --> 02:28:14,711

years of professional experience has

3542

02:28:17,850 --> 02:28:16,240

taught me the four keys to vibrant

3543

02:28:20,161 --> 02:28:17,860

health a balanced muscular skeletal

3544

02:28:22,081 --> 02:28:20,171

system and integrated nervous system a

3545

02:28:24,150 --> 02:28:22,091

flowing lymphatic system and a body

3546

02:28:25,711 --> 02:28:24,160

filled with over 90 essential nutrients

3547

02:28:28,230 --> 02:28:25,721

this has been a secret too long

3548

02:28:31,650 --> 02:28:28,240

actualize your potential reverse disease

3549

02:28:33,961 --> 02:28:31,660

call me dr. Z two zero one nine four

3550

02:28:37,051 --> 02:28:33,971

five one one seven seven two zero one

3551
02:28:42,740 --> 02:28:37,061
nine four five one one seven seven Evol

3552
02:28:47,969 --> 02:28:45,660
hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

3553
02:28:50,630 --> 02:28:47,979
you're listening to the podcast the gold

3554
02:29:03,270 --> 02:28:50,640
standard a paranormal radio

3555
02:29:07,480 --> 02:29:05,710
with gene and Chris and the power cast

3556
02:29:09,640 --> 02:29:07,490
Richard Dolan joins us for this final

3557
02:29:11,980 --> 02:29:09,650
segment I can't believe it's the final

3558
02:29:14,680 --> 02:29:11,990
segment I'm looking at the watch I'm

3559
02:29:16,120 --> 02:29:14,690
looking at the segment's okay we maybe

3560
02:29:18,430 --> 02:29:16,130
have time for one or two more questions

3561
02:29:20,920 --> 02:29:18,440
here Chris you were about to pose one

3562
02:29:23,801 --> 02:29:20,930
yeah this kind of ties in with what

3563
02:29:25,480 --> 02:29:23,811

Richard was just talking about and how

3564

02:29:27,580 --> 02:29:25,490

would you break down I'm gonna

3565

02:29:29,440 --> 02:29:27,590

paraphrase tech ooh mage tease question

3566

02:29:30,940 --> 02:29:29,450

a little bit here but basically what

3567

02:29:33,551 --> 02:29:30,950

he's asking is what are the most

3568

02:29:35,290 --> 02:29:33,561

effective means used by governments to

3569

02:29:37,660 --> 02:29:35,300

quell dissent and discussion of these

3570

02:29:39,700 --> 02:29:37,670

forbidden topics is it Intelligence

3571

02:29:43,091 --> 02:29:39,710

Agency collusion and control of the

3572

02:29:46,030 --> 02:29:43,101

media is it you know whitewash sort of

3573

02:29:47,650 --> 02:29:46,040

PR operations like project Bluebook how

3574

02:29:50,650 --> 02:29:47,660

do you break that apart and where do you

3575

02:29:53,051 --> 02:29:50,660

see the most effective use of this power

3576

02:29:56,740 --> 02:29:53,061

well I think you hit on media control as

3577

02:30:00,400 --> 02:29:56,750

his parent media and academic control

3578

02:30:02,440 --> 02:30:00,410

are absolutely critical and when you go

3579

02:30:04,450 --> 02:30:02,450

back through the history starting with

3580

02:30:07,420 --> 02:30:04,460

the 1940s this is really when our world

3581

02:30:09,330 --> 02:30:07,430

truly became fundamentally transformed

3582

02:30:12,761 --> 02:30:09,340

as a result of the Second World War

3583

02:30:16,600 --> 02:30:12,771

relation important relationships were

3584

02:30:20,530 --> 02:30:16,610

cemented between the CIA US intelligence

3585

02:30:24,670 --> 02:30:20,540

community and the major sources of media

3586

02:30:27,370 --> 02:30:24,680

New York Times Washington Post Reuters

3587

02:30:28,631 --> 02:30:27,380

and the wire services and CBS News and

3588

02:30:30,881 --> 02:30:28,641

all of that and we know this is true

3589

02:30:33,820 --> 02:30:30,891

this is not open for speculation or

3590

02:30:36,810 --> 02:30:33,830

debate we forget UFOs we know that this

3591

02:30:40,930 --> 02:30:36,820

is true that the CIA had intimate

3592

02:30:44,920 --> 02:30:40,940

ongoing relationships with all all all

3593

02:30:48,610 --> 02:30:44,930

of the u.s. major media sources and not

3594

02:30:52,091 --> 02:30:48,620

just us but globally now does that mean

3595

02:30:54,761 --> 02:30:52,101

that the CIA controlled all news no of

3596

02:30:57,370 --> 02:30:54,771

course it didn't um when you look at the

3597

02:31:00,131 --> 02:30:57,380

history of UFO reporting over the years

3598

02:31:01,540 --> 02:31:00,141

what you find is that local newspapers

3599

02:31:04,810 --> 02:31:01,550

particularly in the past

3600

02:31:07,841 --> 02:31:04,820

we're actually much more likely to

3601
02:31:10,870 --> 02:31:07,851
report about UFO and events than the

3602
02:31:13,060 --> 02:31:10,880
majors then The Times and the posts and

3603
02:31:14,950 --> 02:31:13,070
so forth and anytime that the New York

3604
02:31:15,410 --> 02:31:14,960
Times did touch on the topic it was it

3605
02:31:24,950 --> 02:31:15,420
is

3606
02:31:28,760 --> 02:31:24,960
accident if you are trying to manage

3607
02:31:31,969 --> 02:31:28,770
public opinion it's okay actually to let

3608
02:31:33,140 --> 02:31:31,979
the little people in on the fringes talk

3609
02:31:35,660 --> 02:31:33,150
about anything they want that's like a

3610
02:31:39,440 --> 02:31:35,670
safety valve but what you must not ever

3611
02:31:41,780 --> 02:31:39,450
do is allow your official sources of

3612
02:31:45,200 --> 02:31:41,790
truth like the New York Times for

3613
02:31:46,760 --> 02:31:45,210

example they must never ever give this

3614

02:31:48,380 --> 02:31:46,770

credence and they never have it's the

3615

02:31:50,510 --> 02:31:48,390

same with the academic community how

3616

02:31:52,310 --> 02:31:50,520

hard do you really think it is to manage

3617

02:31:54,530 --> 02:31:52,320

the academic community easier than you

3618

02:31:56,360 --> 02:31:54,540

think we tend to think of the ivory

3619

02:31:58,700 --> 02:31:56,370

tower is a bastion of intellectual

3620

02:32:00,110 --> 02:31:58,710

freedom and professors have tenure and

3621

02:32:02,950 --> 02:32:00,120

they can do what they want it doesn't

3622

02:32:06,020 --> 02:32:02,960

work like that it doesn't work like that

3623

02:32:08,150 --> 02:32:06,030

what you have is just like within the

3624

02:32:10,490 --> 02:32:08,160

media if you have a few well-placed

3625

02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:10,500

people in the academic world who are

3626

02:32:16,250 --> 02:32:13,680

doing your work and this happens this is

3627

02:32:18,679 --> 02:32:16,260

the case they're like the sheepdogs that

3628

02:32:20,900 --> 02:32:18,689

keep the Sheep in place so you know

3629

02:32:22,940 --> 02:32:20,910

Derek back in the 1950s and 60s one of

3630

02:32:25,550 --> 02:32:22,950

the key guys in that regard was Donald

3631

02:32:27,500 --> 02:32:25,560

Menzel Harvard astronomer who was the

3632

02:32:30,200 --> 02:32:27,510

world's leading debunker on UFOs and who

3633

02:32:32,270 --> 02:32:30,210

we learned years after his death had a

3634

02:32:34,910 --> 02:32:32,280

very very prominent and intimate

3635

02:32:38,179 --> 02:32:34,920

relationship with the NSA we're eight

3636

02:32:39,980 --> 02:32:38,189

not even his wife knew about this he was

3637

02:32:42,100 --> 02:32:39,990

at he was not just an astronomer turns

3638

02:32:45,500 --> 02:32:42,110

out he was a leading cryptologist and

3639

02:32:48,230 --> 02:32:45,510

had great skills in that area and anyone

3640

02:32:50,090 --> 02:32:48,240

who would promote UFOs in the academic

3641

02:32:51,830 --> 02:32:50,100

world had to fear the wrath of Donald

3642

02:32:53,990 --> 02:32:51,840

Menzel who's gonna mug a Harvard

3643

02:32:56,960 --> 02:32:54,000

astronomer in some academic journal

3644

02:32:59,390 --> 02:32:56,970

answer basically no one and one guy who

3645

02:33:02,480 --> 02:32:59,400

tried to fight back James McDonald who

3646

02:33:06,410 --> 02:33:02,490

has easily Menzel's match and more ended

3647

02:33:08,929 --> 02:33:06,420

up having a tragic end to his life in

3648

02:33:12,770 --> 02:33:08,939

his early 50s you really think that was

3649

02:33:15,560 --> 02:33:12,780

caused by speaking up out of turn

3650

02:33:18,320 --> 02:33:15,570

well it certainly ruined his life you

3651
02:33:21,800 --> 02:33:18,330
know when when McDonald took on UFO

3652
02:33:24,469 --> 02:33:21,810
secrecy it destroyed his life he was

3653
02:33:26,840 --> 02:33:24,479
subject to character assassination again

3654
02:33:29,149 --> 02:33:26,850
again by people like Philip Glass we

3655
02:33:31,669 --> 02:33:29,159
know this and it really hurt

3656
02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:31,679
McDonald professionally in his career

3657
02:33:37,039 --> 02:33:34,560
you know shortly before he died he he

3658
02:33:38,989 --> 02:33:37,049
was in Congress doing hearings on what

3659
02:33:40,699 --> 02:33:38,999
was known as the SST the supersonic

3660
02:33:42,260 --> 02:33:40,709
transport talking about I think

3661
02:33:43,159 --> 02:33:42,270
environmental issues concerning with

3662
02:33:46,819 --> 02:33:43,169
that because he was an atmospheric

3663
02:33:49,579 --> 02:33:46,829

physicist and he was humiliated because

3664

02:33:52,099 --> 02:33:49,589

kind of a chuckle went throughout the

3665

02:33:55,459 --> 02:33:52,109

hearings about him being this UFO guy

3666

02:33:59,300 --> 02:33:55,469

and they were again really it it it hurt

3667

02:34:02,499 --> 02:33:59,310

him so much whether he died of an actual

3668

02:34:04,609 --> 02:34:02,509

suicide or whether he was suicided

3669

02:34:07,569 --> 02:34:04,619

Ill don't know and I don't really have

3670

02:34:09,979 --> 02:34:07,579

this position I think in the past that I

3671

02:34:12,800 --> 02:34:09,989

believed he was probably bumped off and

3672

02:34:14,809 --> 02:34:12,810

who knows all I'm saying is that back to

3673

02:34:17,929 --> 02:34:14,819

the whole academic control thing it's

3674

02:34:20,059 --> 02:34:17,939

very difficult to fight that entrenched

3675

02:34:21,849 --> 02:34:20,069

system you have some you know just

3676

02:34:26,840 --> 02:34:21,859

imagine some community college professor

3677

02:34:28,010 --> 02:34:26,850

wants to write a book about UFOs well do

3678

02:34:30,229 --> 02:34:28,020

you have to worry about the big dogs

3679

02:34:31,880 --> 02:34:30,239

going after him wouldn't he yes he would

3680

02:34:35,029 --> 02:34:31,890

and most people don't have the stomach

3681

02:34:37,340 --> 02:34:35,039

for that kind of a fight I've talked to

3682

02:34:41,889 --> 02:34:37,350

many academics both active and retired

3683

02:34:45,199 --> 02:34:41,899

and the ones who are active are in

3684

02:34:46,699 --> 02:34:45,209

mortal terror of this field more than

3685

02:34:48,380 --> 02:34:46,709

terror because I know it's a career

3686

02:34:50,649 --> 02:34:48,390

killer the ones who retire they don't

3687

02:34:52,760 --> 02:34:50,659

care as much and they're more willing to

3688

02:34:55,309 --> 02:34:52,770

come out and chat with me about it and

3689

02:34:57,229 --> 02:34:55,319

all of that so I think there's a system

3690

02:34:59,269 --> 02:34:57,239

of media control I think there's a

3691

02:35:00,849 --> 02:34:59,279

system of academic control and also

3692

02:35:04,429 --> 02:35:00,859

scientific let's not forget this

3693

02:35:06,649 --> 02:35:04,439

scientific community requires funding to

3694

02:35:09,079 --> 02:35:06,659

do anything and if this is a topic that

3695

02:35:10,760 --> 02:35:09,089

is classified guess what there won't be

3696

02:35:13,429 --> 02:35:10,770

public funding coming forth with it

3697

02:35:14,209 --> 02:35:13,439

so there's no public funding for the UFO

3698

02:35:16,419 --> 02:35:14,219

phenomenon

3699

02:35:18,289 --> 02:35:16,429

I'm sure there's funding in the

3700

02:35:20,569 --> 02:35:18,299

classified domain for that but that

3701

02:35:23,029 --> 02:35:20,579

doesn't come out so if you control the

3702

02:35:24,800 --> 02:35:23,039

media by and large if you control the

3703

02:35:26,239 --> 02:35:24,810

academic community again by and large

3704

02:35:29,119 --> 02:35:26,249

and the scientific community you've gone

3705

02:35:31,269 --> 02:35:29,129

that's the bulk of it right there then

3706

02:35:33,590 --> 02:35:31,279

you can let you can let the great masses

3707

02:35:35,989 --> 02:35:33,600

talk about what they want on a History

3708

02:35:37,310 --> 02:35:35,999

Channel and on cable networks it doesn't

3709

02:35:40,251 --> 02:35:37,320

matter

3710

02:35:42,020 --> 02:35:40,261

because that's all goofy entertainment

3711

02:35:46,310 --> 02:35:42,030

and then of course you get the Hollywood

3712

02:35:49,490 --> 02:35:46,320

connection which is real in which you

3713

02:35:51,680 --> 02:35:49,500

have CIA / Hollywood connections and we

3714

02:35:55,011 --> 02:35:51,690

know this is Kate the case now we had um

3715

02:35:56,450 --> 02:35:55,021

a guy who is a was a real CIA officer

3716

02:35:58,131 --> 02:35:56,460

chase Brandon and came out about a year

3717

02:36:01,070 --> 02:35:58,141

ago and said point blank

3718

02:36:03,381 --> 02:36:01,080

he was the CIA's liaison to Hollywood

3719

02:36:04,070 --> 02:36:03,391

and he was the real thing he wasn't

3720

02:36:05,990 --> 02:36:04,080

making that up

3721

02:36:08,990 --> 02:36:06,000

so there are these relationships in

3722

02:36:11,301 --> 02:36:09,000

place to manage public opinion but

3723

02:36:13,970 --> 02:36:11,311

here's the thing they could only go so

3724

02:36:17,091 --> 02:36:13,980

far what's happened in the age of the

3725

02:36:20,001 --> 02:36:17,101

web the age of the Internet is what was

3726

02:36:24,440 --> 02:36:20,011

the one unforeseen thing which was that

3727

02:36:26,631 --> 02:36:24,450

the global public still has a tremendous

3728

02:36:27,740 --> 02:36:26,641

hunger for information on this because

3729

02:36:30,110 --> 02:36:27,750

somehow even though they don't have the

3730

02:36:33,140 --> 02:36:30,120

education they know there's something

3731

02:36:35,180 --> 02:36:33,150

there's something wrong with the reality

3732

02:36:36,711 --> 02:36:35,190

as being presented to them they sense

3733

02:36:38,690 --> 02:36:36,721

that they feel it in their bones maybe

3734

02:36:40,430 --> 02:36:38,700

maybe that's what it is but there's a

3735

02:36:42,650 --> 02:36:40,440

hunger for this and I see it every day

3736

02:36:44,631 --> 02:36:42,660

when I talk to a new person about this

3737

02:36:46,131 --> 02:36:44,641

topic and I see the little light bulb

3738

02:36:48,560 --> 02:36:46,141

going on over the head after they talk

3739

02:36:50,180 --> 02:36:48,570

to me for five minutes it's like they've

3740

02:36:52,850 --> 02:36:50,190

gone through their life not realizing

3741

02:36:57,430 --> 02:36:52,860

that wow this is a fascinating topic and

3742

02:36:59,930 --> 02:36:57,440

so once people are exposed to this topic

3743

02:37:04,671 --> 02:36:59,940

they very frequently want to know more

3744

02:37:06,801 --> 02:37:04,681

and that's what these controllers have

3745

02:37:08,330 --> 02:37:06,811

to deal with and they're and they are

3746

02:37:09,591 --> 02:37:08,340

very good at what they do they they're

3747

02:37:11,120 --> 02:37:09,601

very good at spin they're very good at

3748

02:37:14,180 --> 02:37:11,130

entertainment a very good at distraction

3749

02:37:16,070 --> 02:37:14,190

- very good at denial and dismissal and

3750

02:37:18,560 --> 02:37:16,080

control over media but it's not complete

3751

02:37:20,631 --> 02:37:18,570

and again we're in a fluid situation

3752

02:37:23,360 --> 02:37:20,641

where I think a lot of things can change

3753

02:37:25,610 --> 02:37:23,370

in the next generation and whether

3754

02:37:27,501 --> 02:37:25,620

whether it'll change toward more

3755

02:37:29,511 --> 02:37:27,511

openness or not I don't know but I think

3756

02:37:31,211 --> 02:37:29,521

it's all things are possible

3757

02:37:33,680 --> 02:37:31,221

you know what's possible right now

3758

02:37:35,600 --> 02:37:33,690

possible to ask Richard Owen where can

3759

02:37:38,390 --> 02:37:35,610

we find more of the stuff that you do

3760

02:37:40,310 --> 02:37:38,400

yeah go to Richard Olin press com that's

3761

02:37:44,360 --> 02:37:40,320

my main web presence

3762

02:37:47,001 --> 02:37:44,370

it's a page I updated sporadically

3763

02:37:48,171 --> 02:37:47,011

furtively and I haven't updated it in a

3764

02:37:49,640 --> 02:37:48,181

little while but it's going to be going

3765

02:37:50,040 --> 02:37:49,650

through a lot of updates in the very

3766

02:37:52,230 --> 02:37:50,050

near

3767

02:37:54,929 --> 02:37:52,240

you cheer I would say it has a lot of

3768

02:37:57,990 --> 02:37:54,939

things on on me on a lot of articles and

3769

02:37:59,820 --> 02:37:58,000

books that have written over there also

3770

02:38:02,550 --> 02:37:59,830

it's got a place for other authors whose

3771

02:38:03,809 --> 02:38:02,560

work I have been publishing and you can

3772

02:38:05,450 --> 02:38:03,819

read up on them there's a lot of

3773

02:38:08,340 --> 02:38:05,460

fascinating people in there

3774

02:38:10,260 --> 02:38:08,350

some people know me on Facebook I'm very

3775

02:38:11,700 --> 02:38:10,270

active on Facebook I'm pretty much maxed

3776

02:38:13,740 --> 02:38:11,710

out with my personal friends but I have

3777

02:38:15,690 --> 02:38:13,750

a public page so I'm out there I'm very

3778

02:38:17,880 --> 02:38:15,700

easy to reach but Richard Dolan press

3779

02:38:19,650 --> 02:38:17,890

comm is probably the best way of course

3780

02:38:21,420 --> 02:38:19,660

our own Chris O'Brien is finishing up

3781

02:38:24,270 --> 02:38:21,430

stalking the herd for adventurers

3782

02:38:28,320 --> 02:38:24,280

Unlimited press his site is our strange

3783

02:38:30,300 --> 02:38:28,330

planet calm our strange planet calm you

3784

02:38:33,030 --> 02:38:30,310

can find us on Twitter we're known as

3785

02:38:36,510 --> 02:38:33,040

the power cast there are in fact two

3786

02:38:38,670 --> 02:38:36,520

power cast fan clubs on Facebook we'll

3787

02:38:40,559 --> 02:38:38,680

figure that out eventually or just check

3788

02:38:43,110 --> 02:38:40,569

the power cast not come for everything

3789

02:38:44,730 --> 02:38:43,120

that we do rich dull and thanks for

3790

02:38:54,791 --> 02:38:44,740

joining us this week on the power cast

3791

02:39:01,001 --> 02:38:58,091

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3792

02:39:03,991 --> 02:39:01,011

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3793

02:39:07,720 --> 02:39:04,001

presentation of making the impossible